

Rookie **Blue** Episode Guide

Episodes 001–074

Last episode aired Wednesday July 29, 2015





© 2015 www.tv.com



© 2015 www.abc.com



© 2015 www.globaltv.com



© 2015 www.tvrage.com



© 2015
thecelebritycafe.com



© 2015
movienewsguide.com

The summaries and recaps of all the Rookie Blue episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.abc.com> and <http://www.globaltv.com> and <http://www.tvrage.com> and <http://thecelebritycafe.com> and <http://movienewsguide.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a \LaTeX file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text ☺

This booklet was \LaTeX ed on June 28, 2017 by footstep11 with create_eps_guide v0.59

Contents

Season 1	1
1 Fresh Paint	3
2 Mercury Retrograde	5
3 Fite Nite	7
4 Signals Crossed	9
5 Broad Daylight	11
6 Bullet Proof	13
7 Hot and Bothered	15
8 Honor Role	17
9 Girlfriend of the Year	19
10 Big Nickel	21
11 To Serve or Protect	23
12 In Blue	25
13 Takedown	27
Season 2	29
1 Butterflies	31
2 Might Have Been	33
3 Bad Moon Rising	35
4 Heart & Sparks	37
5 Stung	39
6 In Plain View	41
7 The One That Got Away	43
8 Monster	45
9 Brotherhood	47
10 Best Laid Plans	49
11 A Little Faith	51
12 On the Double	53
13 God's Good Grace	55
Season 3	57
1 The First Day of the Rest of Your Life	59
2 Class Dismissed	61
3 A Good Shoot	63
4 Girls' Night Out	65
5 Messy Houses	67
6 Coming Home	71
7 Leap of Faith	73
8 The Girlfriend Experience (1)	75
9 Out of Time (2)	77
10 Cold Comforts	81
11 The Rules	83
12 Every Man	85
13 I Never	87

Season 4	89
1 Surprises	91
2 Homecoming	93
3 Different, Not Better	97
4 The Kids Are Not Alright	99
5 Poison Pill	101
6 Skeletons	103
7 Friday the 13th	105
8 For Better, for Worse	107
9 What I Lost	109
10 You Are Here	111
11 Deception	113
12 Under Fire	115
13 You Can See the Stars	119

Season 5	123
1 Blink	125
2 All By Her Selfie	127
3 Heart Breakers, Money Makers	129
4 Wanting	131
5 Going Under	133
6 Two Truths and a Lie	137
7 Deal With the Devil	141
8 Exit Strategy	145
9 Moving Day	149
10 Fragments	151
11 Everlasting	155

Season 6	159
1 Open Windows	161
2 Perfect Family	163
3 Uprising	165
4 Letting Go	167
5 A Real Gentleman	169
6 Home Run	171
7 Best Man	173
8 Integrity Test	175
9 Ninety Degrees	177
10 Breaking Up The Band	179
11 74 Epiphanies	181

Actor Appearances	183
--------------------------	------------

Season One

Fresh Paint

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday June 24, 2010
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber)
Guest Stars: Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Kris Ryan (Officer #1), Pete Zedlacher (SIU Officer), Sarain Boylan (Sadie Falls), Devon Bostick (Martin Bentz), Aidan Devine (Sergeant Boyko), Peter MacNeill (Tommy McNally), Jacob Ewaniuk (Joe), Scott Yaphe (Hugh – Joe’s father), Alice Poon (Paramedic Caroline), Peter Graham (Bartender), Amanda Soha (Fay Berntz), Anthony Ulc (Officer Andrews), Toya Lesmond (Mother), Riele West Downs (Little Girl), Kim Roberts (Anita Nash), Billy Otis (Pedro), Tulsi Balram (Tabby Barnes), Bill MacDonald (Inspector Bill Peck), Drew David (Leo), Bruce Tubbe (Jay)
Production Code: 7093438
Summary: A group of rookie police officers start their first day. Unfortunately, their first call is to a domestic disturbance, which turns out to be a murder. In attempt to catch the shooter, Andy McNally unknowingly arrests an undercover cop, ruining eight months of work. However she is able to redeem herself after apprehending the real criminal after a tense stand-off.



It's rookie police officer Andy McNally's first day as she rolls out on patrol with training officer, Oliver Shaw. BANG! BANG! Shots are fired at an apartment building. Little kids are inside. Andy and Shaw have no choice but to swing into action. They storm into an apartment to find a drug dealer dead on a sofa and a young girl unconscious on the floor. Against Shaw's advice, Andy gives the OD

victim CPR to get her breathing again as help arrives. That's the good news. The bad news is the shooter is still on the loose.

Andy and streetwise rookie Traci Nash are ordered to sweep the rest of the crack house. Traci finds a young boy hiding in a closet. He's well-spoken and well-dressed. Traci tells her training officer, Noelle Williams, that there's no way this kid belongs in this dump.

The boy's father shows up at the police station. We can sense Traci's total disdain for this guy once she realizes he's a nervous drug user who abandoned his boy. See, Traci is a loving single mom, a fact she seems to be keeping from her coworkers. Her other big secret is her risky relationship with Detective Jerry Barber.

Wise-cracking, thrill-seeking Dov Epstein and ambitious, legacy cop Gail Peck spend their first day catching calls at the station. Desk duty is put on hold when a transgendered collar needs to

be searched. Should he/she be searched by a policeman or a policewoman? Staff Sergeant Boyko determines that the suspect's driver's license indicates the search should be done by a guy. So, Dov is handed a pair of disposable plastic gloves. Yes, police work can get messy.

Outside the crack building, Chris Diaz and his training officer, Frank Best, get a description of the gunman from a prostitute named Sadie Falls. As for Andy, she interrupts a drug deal involving a greasy guy who matches the description of the shooter. She's way proud of herself after cuffing the pair until it's revealed that one of her arrestees is Sam Swarek, an undercover cop. Oops! Rookie mistake!

Swarek is totally ticked at Andy, but mentions the gunshot victim is a bad news drug dealer. He says he saw a kid in an orange t-shirt run into an empty building. Andy relays this new info to Luke Callaghan, the charismatic homicide detective who caught the case. Callaghan is the lead investigator on the task force searching for the killer of a rookie cop named Zoe Martinelli. He works out of Andy's precinct.

Andy checks the empty building for the murder weapon. Unfortunately, she finds the shooter with his gun now drawn on her. The rookie draws her weapon as well. Both Andy and the young kid in the orange t-shirt are frightened. Neither wants to pull the trigger. Andy says, "Please don't make me shoot you. This is my first day." The OD girl Andy saved is this boy's sister. Once Andy tells him that she survived, the kid lowers his gun and Andy's brings him in. Unlike her first arrest, this one's legit. It's also a little bittersweet.

At the local cop bar, Andy offers to buy Sam Swarek a drink. But he's still smarting from the fact that Andy's goof flushed away eight months of undercover work. Sam will be buying his own drinks tonight. That's okay. Andy's fellow rookies are totally stoked to toast her first arrest. Over at the bar, Sam Swarek can't help but look back at Andy. We can't tell if he's still upset or perhaps a little impressed.

Shaw tells Andy that "people can smell new cops like they can smell new paint." It's a line he got from his training officer, a good cop who hit a rough patch. His name is Tommy McNally, and he's Andy's beloved dad who may be drinking himself to death. This now-retired beat cop is very proud of his daughter. Tommy says, "You remember, you're Andy McNally and you're gonna be great."

Mercury Retrograde

Season 1
Episode Number: 2
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday July 1, 2010
Writer: Morwyn Brebner
Director: Charles Biname
Show Stars: Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams)
Guest Stars: Don Gough (Snakeface), Matt Murphy (Purse Snatcher), Matthew MacFadzean (Eddie), Joey Kippax (Weedy), Shay Mitchell (Cute Girl), Elva Mai Hoover (Store Owner), Emerson Wong (Dewey Lee), Rob DeLeeuw (Ruben), Michael Flornio (Hustler), Marc Strange (Walter Froug), Serge Houde (Anton Hill), Peter MacNeill (Tommy McNally), Aidan Devine (Sergeant Boyko), Julia Taylor Ross (Emily Starling)
Summary: 15th Division is tasked with catching an escaped murderer. However McNally, who is paired with Swarek (the undercover she previously arrested) defy orders to try and rescue an informant from a drug ring that Swarek was working on prior to his arrest. Epstein and Peck are able to apprehend the murderer; meanwhile McNally breaks the rules to secure both Swarek and the informant's lives.



The rookies are assigned their partners for the shift. Andy is riding with Sam Swarek, back in uniform now that his cover has been blown. Luke Callaghan tells Andy that if Swarek gives her any grief to give him a call over in homicide. Callaghan's obviously got a little thing for her. As for Sam, he tells Andy he's not her boyfriend, so he will not be holding her hand. Andy responds, "Well, that's great because I don't date cops anyway."

Andy wants to look for the escaped triple murderer. He should be easy to spot; as he has a lovely snake tattooed across his bald head and is affectionately referred to as Snakeface. But Sam has other plans. He wants Andy to arrest a woman named Emily. He produces a warrant which turns out to be a takeout menu for Chinese food. The document isn't legally binding, but it does offer some hot and spicy Szechwan cuisine.

Emily, the woman Andy pseudo-arrested, keeps the books for a drug dealing pimp named Anton Hill, the man Sam was trying to bust while working undercover. Sam promised Emily \$5,000 to help her start a new life in exchange for evidence against Anton. Now that everyone knows Sam is a cop, Emily is in danger. Protection from the department isn't an option, since Emily was an unregistered confidential informant. That's too bad because Emily sneaks off only to be snatched up by Anton.

Sam has a stash of cash, aka dealer buy money he used while working undercover. It won't be missed. He asks Andy if she'll back him up if he gives the money to Emily. Andy agrees, but

first things first. They need to find the girl. Emily will be okay as long as Anton doesn't have the illegal ledger she kept as her insurance. Sam knows that Andy isn't the rule-breaking type, so he searches for his missing C.I. alone.

Sam walks into a trap and is captured by Anton's men. Andy knows the reason Emily ran was to retrieve the evidence against her boss. She finds an encrypted flash drive at Emily's place and heads over to Anton's headquarters where Sam is being held hostage. Andy bluffs that the perimeter is secure as she tosses the flash drive to Sam. This is the evidence he needs to put Anton away. This is why he spent eight months undercover.

It's killing him, but Sam has no choice but to hand over the incriminating files in exchange for Emily. Anton will remain free, but at least Emily will be safe. Andy tells her training officer that she didn't know what to do. Sam says, "You broke some rules. You disobeyed my orders. You acted like a cop." Nice.

Traci is still trying to keep her relationship with Jerry Barber a secret. That's why they only make out in precinct rooms with one-way mirrors. Traci is ticked when she realizes Jerry's concern for her well-being gets her put on desk duty with by-the-book rook Chris. But she makes the most of the experience by following a tip given by an elderly drunk who came into the station. The lead pans out. The hunt for Snakeface kicks into overdrive.

Dov and his new training officer, Shaw, storm an apartment where they find Snakeface, only to see him jump out the window. Gail is on the ground, but remains frozen when the escaped murder bolts. In Gail's defense, her training officer told her not to move. She was just following orders.

When Dov spots the suspect on a college campus, he chases Snakeface into a dead end alley. The meth-head is ready to go ballistic until Dov disables him with a sweet smacking move known as a double-ear clap. Snakeface drops like a rock. Too bad Gail swoops in to cuff the suspect. As Gail slithers away with the Snakeface collar, all Dov can do is take a hit from an asthma inhaler.

At the end of the day, Andy and Sam share a moment that leads us to believe they may be considering partnering up someplace other than the patrol car. Hey, didn't Andy say she doesn't date cops? Nothing happens, but there's an undeniable heat between these two. It's obvious to us and it's also apparent to Gail, who witnesses the near miss kiss from afar. Think she'll use this to her advantage?

Fite Nite

Season 1

Episode Number: 3

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday July 8, 2010
Writer: Esta Spalding
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally)
Guest Stars: Kresimir Bosiljevac (Police Chief Collins), Bill MacDonald (Inspector Bill Peck), Peter MacNeill (Tommy McNally), Kristin Booth (Melanie), Aaron Abrams (Detective Donovan Boyd), Paulino Nunes (Milan Beljac), Darryl Flatman (Dan), Billy Maclellan (Bruce), Alexander Krstich (Aamin Beljac), Carlos Revela Rivera (Referee), Bobby Hannah (Retired Cop), Jen Plyler-Danch (Boxing Opponent)
Summary: The rookies prepare for the annual "Fite Nite" charity event while Andy must decide whether to break police protocol by keeping a promise she made to a domestic abuse victim.



Andy breaks into her dad's apartment to find Tommy passed out on the floor. When he wakes up, Tommy vows to stop boozing for Fite Nite. What's Fite Night, you ask? It's a raucous boxing tourney where cops trade blows with other cops as their brothers and sisters in blue cheer from the cheap seats. A rookie from 15 Division has won Fite Nite every year for over a decade. Stepping into the ring this particular year is Officer Traci Nash.

The rookies must tackle day shift duties before Fite Nite rolls around. A lowlife

named Milan Beljac is selling armor-piercing bullets known as cop killers. Surveillance cameras are set up in the apartment where Beljac is making a sale. An undercover cop is making the buy. The rookies are ordered to observe only. Dov and Traci are in a van outside. Chris is stuck at the station. Gail and Andy cover the floor above the wired apartment.

Andy and Gail investigate some yelling from an apartment that could compromise the trap. The place belongs to a woman named Melanie and her husband, Dan. Andy and Gail arrest a man Dan claims assaulted him by scratching his face. The arrestee says Dan was going to beat up Melanie and that they cuffed the wrong guy.

With the noise problem resolved, the operation goes down without a hitch. Beljac is busted. When Traci spots a possible member of Beljac's crew outside the van, she chases after him. Dov has no choice but to back her up as they take down the young suspect. Traci is jazzed they caught the kid, but miffed at Jerry when he tells her he's writing her up for disobeying his order to stay put. It's standard procedure, but Traci thinks it's personal.

Andy realizes men don't typically scratch each other during fights, so the woman they saw earlier may have been defending herself. Andy and Gail return to the apartment to find Melanie

being pummeled by her husband. They arrest the wife-beater and set up Melanie at a shelter. But Dan is released from custody and convinces Melanie to give him another chance. Andy begs her not to go back to him, but it's out of her hands.

There are more cop killer bullets out there, but Beljac isn't about to reveal where. Jerry suggests tossing Dov's unidentified collar into the interview room with Beljac. This turns out to be a fortuitous move, as the kid is Beljac's younger brother. Not wanting to see the boy go down the same road he did, Beljac gives up the location of his remaining bullet supply. All he wants is for Dov to do right by his brother. That'll work.

Fite Nite has arrived. In between chugs of whiskey, Tommy McNally tells Chris that the woman Traci is fighting is a ringer. Round one seems to prove that true. Traci's down, but not out. She tags the ringer with a flurry of fists to the face. This rookie's a master at delivering punches in bunches. The ringer goes down and doesn't get up. We have a winner!

An unscheduled fight takes place outside the ring. When Tommy gets into a drunken brawl, an embarrassed Andy says, "I have to work with these people." She quickly apologizes to her dad for hurting his feelings. Traci, on the other hand, seeks a different kind of apology from Jerry after hearing the kid she chased helped close his case. But Jerry only sarcastically says he's sorry for caring about her safety. Judging by what we saw in the ring, he should know Traci can take care of herself.

At the end of the day, Gail struggles with the fact that some believe she's working the system through relatives in high places. Traci tells Andy that the reason she started boxing is because it felt good once, but things are different now. Andy can relate. Her dad embarrasses her, yet she's the one who ends up apologizing.

To cheer up, Andy accepts an offer Luke Callaghan made during the boxing matches. She meets him for a late drink at an after-hours club. Luke is obviously thrilled she's joining him. The same cannot be said for Sam Swarek, who happens to be sitting at the other end of the bar. While Andy seems to be all smiles, we're not sure what to make of the look on Sam's face.

Signals Crossed

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday July 15, 2010
Writer: Sherry White
Director: Paul Fox (I)
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Aidan Devine (Sergeant Boyko)
Guest Stars: Thomas Mitchell (Darren), Sarain Boylan (Sadie Falls), John Pyper-Ferguson (Dean)
Summary: Andy participates in an undercover sting operation as a prostitute. But Andy and Dov's rookie initiatives, all to impress Sergeant Boyko, put an informant's life at risk leaving it up to Andy to try to save her.



Andy, Gail and Chris take to the streets dressed like prostitutes as part of a John sweep to nab anyone attempting to buy a little love. A bummed Dov is banished to squad car duty because Chris looks more like a gay hustler. This is confirmed by Andy, even though Dov shaves his chest. Chris is uncomfortable with the assignment, though that could have something to do with the muscle shirt and way-tight white jeans he's wearing.

In addition to being a top-notch police detective, Luke Callaghan knows a little

something about real estate. He tells Andy that a double homicide can really lower the asking price of the three-bedroom house in her neighborhood. Callaghan also knows he's falling hard for Andy, who's thinking Luke is Mr. Perfect even though she bows out of his murder investigation, deferring the case to Traci.

Traci has trouble dealing with the death part of homicide. She even uses sticky notes to cover the autopsy photos of a murder victim. Love those sticky notes! Callaghan assumes the dead kid was a student because of his college jacket, but Traci realizes the coat doesn't match the rest of his attire. If the jacket's not his, it explains why no one at the college recognizes him. Identifying this dead guy just got a whole lot tougher.

On the street, Chris is approached by man who isn't looking for sex. No, he's searching for his 17-year-old son. The panicked dad thinks his boy may be hooking. He hands a photo to Chris, who promises to keep an eye out for him. Chris eventually locates the man's son when he peels away one of Traci's sticky notes back at the station. The young man in the autopsy snapshot matches the one in the photo provided by the dad. Harsh.

As for the ladies, Gail dabbles in the flesh trade nicely and helps collar several prospective Johns. Andy, however, has a tough time strutting her undercover stuff. She drops the ball on a possible bust when an ill-tempered lowlife freaks her out. Later, another potential John outs her as a cop. Dov is also having issues, as he keeps tying up the radio lines with inconsequential

updates. Dov does manage to take part in a semi-legit stolen car pursuit. The driver turns out to be Sadie, a frequent hooker collar at the 15.

Andy and Dov are on the hot seat with Sergeant Boyko, who isn't impressed with their performance. To show some initiative, the rookies make a deal with Sadie, who has info on some gun traffickers. They can't enter the illegal weapons warehouse without a warrant, so Sadie offers to check things out. When the gun-runners return unexpectedly, Andy has no choice but to go in after her—alone and unarmed.

Still in her hooker attire, Andy convinces two guys inside that she's just a girl having car trouble. This story doesn't fly with a third man. His name is Dean and he's the same angry lowlife who tried to pick up Andy on the street. Dean tells his two partners to finish loading the guns while he has some fun with the ladies. A panicked Sadie says that Andy is a cop, which prompts Dean to press a loaded gun to the back of her head.

Dov makes his way inside the building where he catches the two other men in a room filled with illegal firearms. He's unaware of the danger Andy's in just a few yards away. With Dean becoming increasingly agitated, Andy has no choice but to go for his weapon. BANG! A shot is fired as Andy struggles to wrestle the gun away. Dov storms into the room ordering Dean to drop his gun, which he does. Everyone is safe.

Even though arrests are made, Sam lectures Andy and Dov about putting a civilian's life in danger just to make the bust. Sadie would have said or done anything to stay out of jail. Sam says, "It's your job to know why people are saying what they're saying. You want to be a cop, learn to read the signs."

Wonder if Andy can pick up the underlying signals Sam appears to be sending out. He seems to be especially concerned that something bad could have happened to her. Yeah, we know it's partially because he's her training officer. But don't you get the sense there's a little more to it than that?

Broad Daylight

Season 1
Episode Number: 5
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday July 22, 2010
Writer: Semi Chellas
Director: Alex Chapple
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek)
Recurring Role: Aidan Devine (Sergeant Boyko)
Guest Stars: Michael Flornio (Hustler), Bethany Jillard (Bride), Steven Yaffee (Noah Wright), Ari Cohen (Paul Wright), Fiona Hight (Martha Wright), Pascale Hutton (Detective Jess Erico), Ian D. Clark (Pawnbroker Ron), James Gangl (Groom), Joseph Pierre (Sean), Brittany Churchill (Denise), Jefferson Brown (Dex), Marvin Karon (Mr. Burton), Janet Porter (Mom at Daycare), Gina Pomone (Mrs. Ehle), Drew Davis (Leo)
Summary: A home invasion in an upscale neighborhood triggers a massive first response which ends up revealing many of the officers' personal secrets. While Traci leaves the scene to deal with a personal emergency, Andy is left alone to confront the armed intruder.



Andy wakes up in bed next to Luke Callaghan. She seems to be suffering from rookie remorse, as she quickly grabs her clothes and sneaks away. When Callaghan confronts Andy at the station, she's visibly anxious. The fact that Sam Swarek overhears their conversation only makes things worse. In fact, Andy is so unHINGED that she forgets to load her gun before heading out on shift. That could

make it tough to shoot the bad guys.

Detective Jess Erico (Pascale Hutton) briefs the squad on the rise in high-end robberies that take place on long weekends. The B&E's are the work of one organized crew. Andy and Sam respond to a call from a woman whose door was forced open by a male party. Andy gives chase to a suspect fleeing the scene but stops when she sees Sam being attacked by a guard dog. The suspect escapes and the cop-chomping canine eventually heels.

Andy and Traci are told to stay with the shaken B&E victim until her husband comes home. The daycare calls to tell Traci they're closing early. Andy says she'll fly solo until Traci can find someone to watch her son and she'll keep mum about her friend playing hooky. But Andy's a little nervous about being in the home alone when the lady of the house says her son from a previous marriage is in jail for drugs. Make that he was in jail. Right now he's downstairs with a loaded gun, which is more than we can say for our favorite rookie cop.

When the man/jerk of the house comes home, he runs into his recently-paroled stepson. The kid pulls a gun on step-daddy dearest which forces Andy to draw her gun on him. But like we said, there's only one gun in the house that's loaded and Andy's just realizing that now.

With Andy not answering his calls, Sam gets hold of Traci who fesses up that she's not at the house. Sam and Gail race to the scene where the stepfather is adding fuel to fire by berating the

kid with the gun. Andy's only move is to try to calm the situation with words. She empathizes with the boy by speaking of how she was abandoned by her mom. This works and the kid drops the gun. Then the stepfather drop kicks the kid in the gut. Fortunately, Sam is there to take him down.

Traci's secret is revealed when she pulls up to the scene with her son in the backseat of her police cruiser. That's the least of her problems, as she fears she'll get fired now. Andy's not making things easier, as she's ticked at Traci for leaving her alone. Back at the station, Andy admits that the hostage situation developed because she forgot to load her gun. As for Traci, Andy leaves her to deal with Boyko on her own. This leads to a lecture from Sam, who says you back up your partner no matter what.

Dov regales Chris with tales of his wild night with a couple of flight attendants. Chris, meanwhile, is nervous about a visit from his longtime love, Denise, who's looking for a commitment. With a possible proposal on his mind, Chris impresses Detective Erico (Dov calls her Sergeant Sexy) when he realizes the B&E thieves seem to be targeting weddings. So, Chris and Dov go undercover at the reception house of a father of a bride. Wonder if they have to get a gift.

While Erico and Shaw wait outside in a surveillance van, Dov and Chris chat about Diaz's Denise situation. Chris realizes that Dov is lying about his night of passion with the flight attendants. And Dov soon realizes that his best buddy has only ever been with one woman. Too bad this private conversation becomes very public, as Chris has had his police radio on the entire time. There's no time for embarrassment though, as the B&E crew storm into the house only to have our rookie cops/wedding crashers waiting to arrest them.

Before heading out for the day, Andy has a second chat with Sergeant Boyko on Traci's behalf. She then apologizes to Callaghan for taking off on him. At the bar, the gang finally gets to meet Denise. They now know why Chris has always been a one woman man, as Denise is drop dead gorgeous. Jerry tells single mom Traci that he likes kids. That's good to know. It's also good to know that Traci still has a job thanks in part to Andy. It's like Sam said – You stand behind your partner always.

Bullet Proof

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday July 29, 2010
Writer: Ellen Vanstone
Director: Charles Biname
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek)
Guest Stars: Paul Soles (Peterson), Roberta Maxwell (Marie D'Abramo), K.C. Collins (Benny)
Summary: Officers Nash and Williams thwart an attempted carjacking, arresting a man suspected in the killing a tourist in a parking garage. Homicide has the gun but can't find the bullet to link the suspect to the murder. Officer Andy McNally is assigned to assist Detective Luke Callaghan in the investigation.



Detective Jerry Barber ran out of cash during a late night poker game, so he bet his own facial hair. The fact that he's walking around minus a mustache leads us to believe he lost big time. Big winner (and hungover) Sam loans Andy to Luke Callaghan to help investigate the murder of a person who was carjacked in a parking garage. They have the suspect's gun, but can't find the bullet that killed the

victim. They question Benny Kelly, a smalltime thief who happens to have a nine millimeter bullet lodged in his head. Anyone have an aspirin?

Benny won't consent to having that pesky bullet removed from his frontal lobe, so Luke is off to get a warrant. When bullet boy gives Andy the slip, she asks Sam to help track him down. Sam digs up Benny's last known address. Sure enough, Benny is at the house making a temporary repair on his foster mom's leaky sink.

As it turns out, Benny's a decent kid who made the mistake of acting as a lookout during the parking garage carjacking murder. Andy can see that Benny and his foster mom care for each other, so she doesn't spill the beans about his involvement in the crime. When shots are fired outside the house, Andy tackles Benny to the ground. Benny says she saved his life. Sam responds, 'Yeah, she's got a lion's heart, this one.'

A hit was ordered when the carjackers found out Benny was talking to the police. Since Andy did Benny a solid by covering with his foster mom, he returns the favor. He'll have the operation to remove the bullet to give the police the evidence to nail the murderous carjacker. Andy doesn't want Benny to undergo the risky procedure just for her sake. Luke says, 'Andy, it is not your job to save people from what you think they should and shouldn't do. It's your job to help close this case.'

When the doctor comes out of surgery, we can tell by the look on her face that the news is not good. Andy does her best to comfort Benny's anguished foster mom. It's not easy, as she's undoubtedly feeling quite a bit of sorrow herself.

Back at the station, an upset Andy drops off the bullet they pulled out of Benny. Luke says the bullet will help put a killer behind bars, which is ultimately a good thing. He suggests they

meet up later, but that's not gonna happen. When Sam asks if there's anything he can do, Andy inquires about his plumbing prowess. She knows a woman with a leaky sink who recently lost her favorite fix-it person.

Traci discovers that Noelle is trying to get pregnant. These two have a heartfelt chat about the challenges of being a cop and a mom. Noelle says, 'Boyko's gone in a few weeks and I'm up for a promotion. So if this'if this doesn't work out then I want those stripes.' She wants to keep her baby-making plans hush-hush. Traci promises to keep her secret as she jabs her in the backside with a hormone shot. Yes, she's a true friend.

Chris and Gail respond to a single car accident involving an elderly man. The situation looks inconsequential until they discover a dead bicyclist at the base of a hill. The GPS in the car suggests the driver was tracking the bike rider's route. Gail and Chris do a little digging to discover the elderly man is an ex-teacher and the cyclist was a former student who was filing molestation charges against him.

Gail and Chris can't believe it. They actually solved a murder! This calls for a celebration. But first, a kiss. You heard us right. Chris and Gail start sucking face smack dab in the middle of the locker room. Of course, there's not a lot of privacy in the precinct, so they move things to the front seat of a car.

We should mention that Chris has been consistently on Gail's case about wearing her seatbelt while on patrol. But it's pretty hard to buckle up when the person in the passenger's seat is climbing on top of you. That said, we're pretty sure Chris will cut Gail some slack on the seatbelt issue from here on out.

Hot and Bothered

Season 1

Episode Number: 7

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday August 5, 2010
Writer: Russ Cochrane
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Guest Stars: Sabrina Grdevich (Anna Vetter), Amy Lalonde (Monica Dunn), Diego Fuentes (Wade), Drew Davis (Leo), Richard Denison (Homeless Man), Kjartan Hewitt (Dale), Chelsea Clark (Dhara), Aaron Berg (Nixon), Jazz Mann (Cabbie), Jeff Pangman (Client), Michelle Ivres (Ordena), Johnny Goltz (L-Train), Vijay Mehta (Mr. Singh (Dhara's dad)), Jayde Daniel-Francis (Aisha), Pete Zedlacher (SIU Officer)
Summary: A severe heat wave hits the city along with the possibility of a serial killer on the loose. During a sudden citywide blackout, Andy finds she's on her own when dealing with a vicious predator. Andy also makes an unexpected decision regarding romance that will complicate her life.



Crazy things happen when the temperature rises, as Andy and Sam discover while in hot pursuit of a Mr. Delightful ice cream truck. The driver was asleep in the back when a young girl stole the vehicle. They bring the girl back to the station along with many boxes of ice cream sandwiches. You know, as evidence.

The heat is getting to Chris, who is sleep-deprived thanks to some party-

hearty neighbors. He almost rips the head off a guy who stole air conditioners from a Seniors Center. Traci learns that he is disillusioned by all the self-serving knuckleheads living in the city. He doesn't want to become one of those people. Traci assures him that's not gonna happen. And when his noisy neighbor voluntarily decorates Chris's front porch, he realizes that not everyone in the city is selfish. Nice.

Dov and Gail hear screams from the apartment of a pregnant woman. She's in terrible pain but won't go to the hospital because she's agoraphobic. The heat wave has the city's EMT's working in overdrive. So when the woman's water breaks, Dov and Gail realize they've just been invited to an impromptu birthday party. The rookies work well under pressure and deliver a healthy baby boy. Mom is extremely grateful. She agrees to go to the hospital but steadfastly refuses to name her new son after Dov. Bummer.

Sam hurt his hand during the ice cream truck takedown, so a pretty doctor who happens to be at the station offers to stitch him up. Her name is Monica and she's someone Sam's been casually seeing. There's tension in the humid air when Monica meets Andy, who is then sent off with Shaw to check out the park where the young girl who stole the truck was playing.

Andy and Shaw respond to a call from a woman whose daughter is missing. She was playing in the same park where they were headed. Andy calls Sam at the station to talk to the ice cream

truck thief. She has a hunch that maybe the girl didn't take the truck for a joyride. Andy thinks that maybe she was trying to use it as a means to escape from something, or someone. Sam says he'll check it out just as a citywide power failure hits.

Ice cream truck girl had sticky black markings on her feet and Shaw notices a tar-filled area in front of a closed building. Andy scopes out the top level of the building while Shaw runs into a building worker on the lower level. He asks the employee to unlock a door to the basement, as some faint tapping can be heard on the other side. BAM! The worker smashes Shaw over the head with a flashlight. He grabs Shaw's gun and takes aim. BANG! BANG! Officer shot! Officer down!

Andy is on the phone with Sam when she hears the shots. She's rushes to find Oliver hurt, but alive. Gotta love Kevlar. Shaw knows that the shooter is off to kill the missing girl. Andy has no choice but to go after him alone. She makes her way through the darkened halls, flashlight on, gun drawn.

Andy finds the girl tied up in a cage. The kidnapper is approaching. He whips out Shaw's gun and takes aim at Andy. BANG! BANG! BANG! What just happened?! A blurred light makes its way through the darkness as Sam shines his flashlight on Andy who is standing before the man she just shot dead. Sam helps the young girl out of the cage and tells her she's okay. He then looks over at his clearly traumatized rookie and tells Andy she's okay, too.

Back at the station, Luke tells Andy he wanted to make sure she was okay before he left for the kidnapping crime scene. He's not assigned to the case. He just volunteered to help. What he should have done is volunteer to help Andy deal with all that's happened. But he doesn't. Sam, however, does.

Andy politely refuses Sam's kind request. But that doesn't last long. When she shows up at his door, he asks if she wants to talk. The answer is no. Andy pushes Sam inside, kissing him passionately. Woo hoo! This is the moment we've been waiting for! But when the power returns and lights suddenly go on, the moment abruptly ends. The wait continues.

Honor Role

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday August 12, 2010
Writer: Adam Pettle
Director: Erik Canuel
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Guest Stars: Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck), Chad Donella (Detective Don Bibby)
Summary: Andy and Chris are in for a surprise turn of events while investigating a beating at a nightclub. The two are then forced to make a decision that could end their careers. Luke and Sam go head to head during a retraining exercise.



Luke confronts Sam about Andy. Don't worry; he has no idea they almost got hot and heavy during that Hot and Bothered heat wave. Luke just wants Sam to let Andy off shift on time so they can get a head start on the long drive to his fishing cabin, though we doubt they'll need any hooks or lures. Sam looks a little rattled when he hears the trip was all Andy's idea, but he won't get in Luke's way. And

he'll be steering clear of Andy altogether. He tells her, 'It was what it was.'

Staff Sergeant Boyko has moved on to headquarters, so Frank Best takes over the squad in his snazzy new white uniform. He briefs the team on the news of the day. All senior officers are to take part in retraining exercises while the rookies are to hit the local high schools as part of a community outreach program. That means Dov will be introducing Traci to his beloved alma matter, a highfalutin prep school.

When a member of a pretentious pack of prep school girls collapses, her friends are less-than-forthcoming about what she took. Traci focuses on the one girl who looks like she doesn't belong. She's the brain of the group and has been accepted because she's the one who scores their amphetamines. Traci may not have gone to a prep school, but she remembers how hard it was to be a teen.

Sam challenges the detectives to participate in the retraining exercises where officers must fend off attackers who are protected by a padded suit. Noelle's a force to be reckoned with when wielding a baton. But the real action comes when Sam squares off with... guess who? Andy watches from the sideline as Luke and Sammy boy fight for her honor. At least, that's what it looks like Sam's doing. Luke is just trying to stay alive. Sam wins the match, but Luke still gets the girl. It's all very Rocky I.

Andy and Chris come across a man who was badly beaten. They do a little digging and determined the brutal smackdown may have come courtesy of a cop. And not just any cop. Detective Derek Bibby is a highly-decorated veteran who also happens to be partners with Gail's brother, Steve. Instead of going to the brass, Chris clues in Steve about his suspicions. The elder Peck promises to look into the matter.

Bibby's sister shows up at the station and says her brother did, indeed, beat up the guy because he's an ex-boyfriend who assaulted her. Andy and Chris think the sis is lying. They also believe the reason she popped in with a bogus story is because Steve tipped off his partner. As it turns out, the beating victim stole some cash that Derek himself stole during a drug bust.

Chris and Andy are aware of the repercussions that'll take place if they actually blow the whistle on another cop. Andy tries to ask Sam for advice, but there's just too much tension between them. Andy and Chris approach Bibby, who does his best to intimidate them into dropping their witch hunt. But when Bibby gets in Andy's face, Chris gives him a shot to the gut. There's no turning back now.

The fallout from ratting out one of their own hits hard when Steve confronts Chris at The Penny. He says, 'I'd watch your back Diaz. Because no one else is going to.' Steve makes an angry exit and, to Chris's surprise, Gail follows him out the door. Ouch!

On a happier note, Oliver is out of the hospital and Dov is buying his drinks. At the bar, Sam tries to apologize to Andy for not listening to her earlier. He looks like he has more to say, but it'll have to wait. Luke Callahan walks in so Sam orders himself another drink, as Andy's gone fishing.

Girlfriend of the Year

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday August 19, 2010
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Guest Stars: Natalie Krill (Edith "Edie" Larson), Zachary Bennett (Ben Leigh), Michelle Nolden (Kathryn Leigh), Christian Potenza (Speeder), Suresh John (Omar), Max Turnbull (Donald), Melyssa Ade (Megan Taylor), Jonathan Collard (II) (Connor Chapman), Sophi Knight (Rebecca Leigh), Camille James (Nurse)
Summary: During the investigation of a highway accident, Chris and Gail find a license plate matches that of an Amber Alert. When disturbing secrets come to light after the parents are questioned, the entire division becomes involved in the search for the 9-year old girl.



A red truck tailed by a gray car fly by a speed trap, CRASH! Both vehicles are found smashed under a freeway. The woman driving the gray car is unconscious. Whoever was behind the wheel of the truck isn't anymore. Oliver informs the rookies that the truck is the focus of an Amber Alert for a nine-year-old girl. He says, 'Guys, this isn't just an accident. This is a child abduction.'

All of Division 15 is on the case with Detective Jerry Barber running point. Rebecca Leigh was seen getting into the red truck on her way to school. The truck is registered to a pedophile named Connor Chapman. Every minute this girl is missing increases the chances she won't be found alive.

The girl's father arrives at the station without the mom, as they are divorced. Noelle and Traci tell the mom they'll stay at her house in case Rebecca returns home while she heads down to the station. Sam thinks the parents may be hiding something. Andy thinks he may be pressing too hard and makes this known in front of Luke. When Callaghan leaves, Sam says, 'Right now, we're partners. Okay? And I'm still your training officer. So you don't roll your eyes at me. You don't question my methods.'

Dov waits at the hospital for the driver of the second car to regain consciousness, which she does. The woman saw the Amber Alert and chased the truck after seeing the license plate. Dov is impressed by this lovely lady's kamikaze ways and cute face, but shocked to learn the truck's driver wasn't Connor Chapman. In fact, it wasn't even a man. It was a woman whose description resembles Rebecca's mother.

Back at the little girl's house, Noelle has a headache. She doesn't want to take anything, as there's a chance she's pregnant. Traci rummages through the medicine cabinet to borrow a safe alternative and finds hard drugs bearing the name of the downstairs tenant, Megan. A search

of the apartment turns up a picture of the tenant with Connor Chapman. Dov's hospital honey confirms Megan was the truck driver.

The police have a lot of leads but can't make sense of them. Andy is asked to talk to the mom to help connect the dots. Jerry isn't sure she's ready for something like this, but Sam and Luke believe this particular rookie can get the mom to open up. They're right. The overwhelmed mom had taken some of her neighbor's pills. She was completely zoned out when her daughter went missing.

Gail is fairly frosty towards Chris. And by that, we mean frostier than usual. She's still ticked about what went down when he reported her brother's partner to internal affairs. They put their differences aside long enough to get info from a previously uncooperative cabbie. The taxi driver dropped Megan and Rebecca at the bus station, but the bus they were on has already left.

All units roll in pursuit of the bus. They box it in under a tunnel. The door opens and Oliver steps inside with Chris and Gail following as backup. They slowly make their way down the row to find Connor Chapman. Seated behind him is the tenant, Megan. Seated next to her is Rebecca Leigh. Arrests are made and the missing little girl is missing no more.

The entire 15 Division went all out to find this little girl. Oliver takes a moment at the rescue scene in an attempt to keep his many emotions in check. When Rebecca is brought back to her parents at the station, it's a moment that brings tears to the family and smiles to all those who helped reunite them. It's a moment that brings chills to anyone fortunate enough to witness it. It's what being a cop is all about.

'Yeah, I uh...hooked up with Sam.' These words totally floor Traci when she hears Andy say them. According to Andy, it was the best mistake of her life. But it's over now and Traci convinces her to put any impure thoughts of Sam Swarek on ice, literally! She drops a paper bearing Sam's name into a jar of water and pops it in the freezer.

It's time to step things up with Luke and become 'girlfriend of the year.' The plan seems to be working until Luke sees the Sam jar in the freezer. Sam may be on ice, but things with Luke just got icy. This may hurt Andy's chances at that whole 'girlfriend of the year' thing.

Big Nickel

Season 1

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday August 26, 2010
Writer: Morwyn Brebner, Adam Pettle
Director: Steve DiMarco
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Guest Stars: Warren Belle (Sudbury Guard), Gil Anderson (Waitress), Paul Braunstein (John Doe), Ian Tracey (Ray Donald Swann), Natalie Krill (Edith "Edie" Larson)
Summary: During a routine prison transport, Andy and Sam's frustrations over their strained personal relationship come to a head when the inmate escapes. Dov and Gail search for clues to an amnesiac John Doe. Meanwhile, Detective Barber has Traci and Chris help him reconstruct some missing court case notes.



Oh, shoot! The rookies fail their recertification test on the target range. Only Andy squeaks by, so she gets the go-ahead to accompany Sam on a prisoner transfer. It's a 10-hour round trip, though probably less the way Sam drives. Andy has a hard time getting Sam to chat during the road trip. Hey, she should be used to the strong, silent type, as Luke Callaghan isn't talking to her either these days.

Andy's many conversation strategies fall flat, so she finally throws in the towel during a diner stop. Sam then manages to cut through the awkwardness by cracking a few bad jokes. The waitress isn't amused, but Andy can't help but laugh. Sam's extremely lame witticisms come from a big joke book he bought in the third grade to make his sister laugh. It's a good book for anyone who is fond of henways. What's a henway, you ask? About three pounds, funnyman Sam would answer.

The prisoner is pretty darn polite for a person with such a lengthy rap sheet. He's also quite charming. Andy seems to enjoy talking to him, though Sam advises her to stay silent as he pulls over to take a roadside bathroom break. When the prisoner appears to have a medical emergency, Andy moves help him. The prisoner kicks open the door, knocks Andy down and bolts into the woods.

Sam goes off on Andy for being duped by the prisoner. They only have a few hours of daylight left. Once nightfall hits, the guy will be home free. They split up to cover more ground. Andy spots the prisoner and gives chase. Unfortunately, he gets the drop on Andy and tries to choke the life out of her. But her partner was never far away. Sam tackles the prisoner and takes him down.

Sam and Andy's prisoner is a witness in a murder case Jerry closed. Jerry will be testifying at the trial, too. Unfortunately, he can't find his notes from the investigation. Traci and Chris try to help Jerry reenact what went down at the crime scene to jog his memory. It doesn't go well.

Jerry thinks his notes may have gone missing the weekend Traci and Leo stayed at her place. That Jerry is trying to pin this mess on her six-year-old son doesn't sit well with Traci. She storms off and Jerry has no choice but to make a humiliating call to the prosecutor's office to get their set of notes. When Chris notices a discrepancy in the paperwork, Jerry realizes that his murder witness is actually the killer. There's still time to save the case. We're just hoping it's not too late to square things with Traci.

A man has no memory of his identity after being found naked in a bed of geraniums. It happens. Dov is psyched to try to unravel the mystery behind this man. Gail... not so much. Dov says, 'Just trying to seize the day here. Unlike you, if I want to make detective, I'm gonna have to actually work for a living.'

Dov's comments hit Gail hard. She desperately wants her so-called friends to stop holding her family name against her. Dov tries to apologize, but Gail's wounds run pretty deep. The fact that she finally passes the certification test along with the other rooks should cheer her up at least a little bit.

Andy and Sam finally have a heart-to-heart chat. He bought that joke book as a nine-year-old because he was looking for a way to cheer up his sister who was attacked. But she didn't need cheering up. She just needed someone to protect her. And that's why Sam Swarek became a cop.

Sam tells Andy that Luke's a good guy who will come around. He later stops by Callaghan's office to inform him that he was the one who made moves on Andy, but she shot him down. That's not entirely accurate, of course. But it is enough to make Luke meet Andy outside the station. They're still not talking, but that's only because they're too busy kissing. That's a good thing, right?

To Serve or Protect

Season 1

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday September 2, 2010
Writer: Russ Cochrane
Director: T.W. Peacocke
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Peter MacNeill (Tommy McNally)
Guest Stars: Amy Lalonde (Monica Dunn), Irene Poole (Valerie Kaliciak), Mpho Koaho (Terry "The Guardian")
Summary: Andy and Sam look for proof that Andy's dad didn't committ a murder while he was blacked out from drinking. A masked vigilante steals Chris and Dov's squad car which in turn unintentionally helps a drug dealer.



Sam's pretty doctor pal, Monica, treats a young girl who was assaulted by a man who gave her a ride. The girl managed to escape when headlights from another car startled her attacker. Sam and Andy check out the scene to find the assailant's vehicle, but the suspect isn't inside. That's because he's on the ground a few feet away with six gunshot holes in his chest. Somebody really wanted this

guy dead.

The victim was a recently-paroled rape/murder suspect in one of Tommy McNally's old cases. Andy's dad knew this guy was back on the streets and had a drunken confrontation with him. Tommy must have blacked out because he doesn't remember what happened next. Sam determines that Tommy's gun has been fired recently and all six bullets are missing from the cylinder.

Andy hopes that her father's gun was empty because he fired off some rounds at the beach. He sometimes does that to blow off steam. Sam agrees to check things out. Back at the station, the victim's wife tells Luke Callaghan that a cop came to see her a few weeks ago. He wanted her to know that her husband was a monster. She doesn't remember the name of the guy who came to see her. But we're pretty sure it was Tommy McNally.

After striking out at the beach, Andy wants to have her dad's gun tested to prove he didn't kill anyone. Sam believes that'll only introduce Tommy as a murder suspect. He'll never be able to shake that kind of branding. Neither will his daughter. Sam wants to exhaust all other options and keep her dad away from Luke. That'll be tough to do, as Tommy walks into Callaghan's office to offer his assistance.

It's obvious to Luke that Tommy could possibly be the trigger man here. He wants Andy to get her dad sobered up and find him a lawyer ASAP. Luke is trying to do what's best, but is upset to learn that Andy and Sam were keeping him in the dark about Tommy's involvement.

There's a break in the case when Sam realizes another possible suspect is sitting right next to him. The victim's wife didn't want to believe the man she married was the monster Tommy

described. But once she realized the accusations were true, she knew her husband had to be stopped. So, she stopped him.

Gail is ridiculously nervous about giving a speech for her mom at an awards banquet. Traci says Leo was once worried he disappointed her after he threw up during a school concert. She assured him that no matter what happens, nothing can change how much a mother loves her child. Aww. Such a sweet story. But it's not enough to stop Gail from faking an illness and bailing on her speech.

Two of 15's finest encounter The Guardian. Who is The Guardian, you ask? Well, he's a new kind of superhero bringing his own brand of justice to the streets. Actually, he's just a guy in a costume who swipes a drug dealer's address from Chris and Dov's police cruiser computer before disappearing into the night.

When The Guardian tries to break into the drug dealer's pad, Dov and Chris apprehend the elusive vigilante. His true identity is Terrance Porter, a decent kid who made some mistakes when he fell in with the wrong crowd. He's been trying to make up for his past by taking down the bad guys the coppers can't catch. His only weapon is a camera filled with photos that gives the police the evidence they need to take down that nasty drug dealer. The Guardian saves the day! Of course, he got a little assist from a couple of crime-fighting rookies.

Andy is grateful to Sam for his help, but mad at her dad for making her clean up his mess again. She can't do it anymore. Tommy doesn't want to lose Andy. He'll do whatever it takes to make things right between them. Luke Callaghan is there to hold Andy in his arms as she watches her dad take that difficult first step into an alcohol treatment program. It won't be easy. But it's a start.

In Blue

Season 1

Episode Number: 12

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday September 9, 2010
Writer: Noelle Carbone, Esta Spalding
Director: John Fawcett
Show Stars: Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Missy Peregrin (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Wendy Crewson (Dana Kennedy), Joanna Douglas (Ashley Kennedy), Max Morrow (Adam)
Summary: It's judgment day for the rookies, who soon will learn whether or not they've passed their evaluations and can keep their badges. Before she hears her fate from Staff Sgt. Frank Best, Andy has a harrowing experience involving the suspicious death of an unidentified girl that causes her to consider leaving the force.



Staff Sergeant Best accidentally leaves the evaluations for Chris and Dov in a copy machine. So, the boys read them. Chris is great at following the rules but needs to step up and think for himself. As for Dov, he needs to take the job more seriously. Dov says, 'We got one last shift to serve, protect and prove everybody else wrong.'

A young girl is dead after falling off a roof during a party. Most of the partygoers are underage. The victim's ID states that she's 21. Unfortunately, the photo

on the card doesn't match the face on the body. Andy convinces Noelle to check out the address on the ID. She recognizes the victim in a photo with her sister and her soldier mom, who is home on leave. Now Andy has to tell this heroic woman that her youngest daughter is dead.

At the crime scene, Gail's typically icy exterior melts ever-so-slightly when Sam asks her to babysit the victim's body. Dov convinces some reluctant witnesses to give up the name of a guy the girl had been dating. They argued on the roof, perhaps because the victim was pregnant. Chris inventories of all confiscated cell phones and finds a video that clearly shows the girl's fall was an accident. Looks like Dov took his interrogation duties seriously and Chris stepped up his game.

According to the victim's sister, the mom has become more and more detached. Andy finds the despondent woman sitting behind a desk with a gun in her hand. Her daughter needed her, but she could never crack that armor she put up to survive life as a soldier. Now she's given up and Andy has no idea how to stop her from pulling the trigger of a gun that's now pointed at her head.

Noelle arrives and tells the woman that she'll be nothing more than a selfish woman if she forces her other daughter to bury her entire family in one day. This seems to register the woman who puts down the gun. Andy cuffs the mom for her own safety as her other daughter hugs her. Both family members are extremely shaken, as is our favorite rookie cop.

Andy doesn't even crack a smile as Sergeant Best reads her glowing evaluation. She's afraid of what's happening to her because of the job. She has firsthand knowledge of the damage that can be done. Frank knows that she's referring to her dad. He asks Andy to hand over the badge she holds in her hand. It doesn't belong to her anyway. Frank says, 'You've been carrying around your father's badge. It's a nice gesture, keeping it in the family. But you need a new one. Your own badge. A fresh start.? But will she take it?

One by one, Best calls the rookies into his office for evaluations. And one by one they all leave with a smile on their face. Andy, meanwhile, reminisces about all that she's been through this past year at 15. The people here are more than her fellow officers. They're her friends. They're family.

There's a brief 'cutting loose' ceremony at the station as the training officers cut all ties (as in the actual ties on the police uniforms) from their rookies. The celebration spills over to The Penny, but Traci can't stay. She's having breakfast with her son Leo and her ex, Dex. That leaves Jerry with an extra apple martini in his hand and, we're guessing, a little pain in his gut.

Andy shoots a slight smile to her training officer, Sam, who is seated at the other end of the bar with Gail. Actually, they aren't seated there for long once Gail asks Sam if he wants to get some air. Andy watches as the two of them head toward the door. She turns away when Luke puts his arm around her, but then focuses her attention back to the door. But Sam and Gail have definitely left the building.

Takedown

Season 1

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday September 9, 2010
Writer: Adam Barken, Ellen Vanstone, Tassie Cameron
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan)
Guest Stars: Aaron Abrams (Detective Donovan Boyd), Tom McCamus (Angel), Natalie Krill (Edith "Edie" Larson), Tim Rozon (Gabe), Nicholas Rose (II) (Rick)
Summary: When Andy and Chris make an untimely arrest, they unknowingly compromise a major drug bust. Andy steps up, attempting to salvage the operation by going undercover with Swarek, but a critical change in plans puts both of their lives in danger. Back at the station, Dov learns more about his girlfriend than he wanted to know – forcing him to choose between police work and his love life.



Luke Callaghan puts in a bid on a new house and then makes Andy an offer, too. He wants her to live with him. Traci says, 'You move in with a guy and it's for real. You're not playing around anymore. Are you ready for that?' Andy says domestication seems to be working out for Traci. She's back with her ex, Dex, and home in time for dinner each night after asking to be put on desk duty. So, everyone's happy. Right?

Andy and Chris respond to a disturbance at the home of Dov's girlfriend,

Edie. Her angry ex, Gabe, is in town and just happens to have a gun in the glove compartment and a couple million bucks in his car's backseat. So, the rookies arrest him. All that money was going to be used in a big time drug deal which has been the focus of hush-hush undercover investigation. The head of the task force, Detective Boyd, is ticked because he believes the entire operation is compromised thanks to a couple of gung ho newbies. Sam begs to differ.

Sam will pose as Gabe to keep the operation alive. The drug dealers have never seen Gabe, as he's only the middle man delivering someone else's money. Jerry doesn't want Sam going in without backup, so Andy offers to play the part of his girlfriend. She's not thrilled with Luke, who worries about her safety. But Sam points out that he didn't have to be involved in this particular sting. He wanted in so he could have her back.

Dov believes his girlfriend may be hiding something when Gabe's phone number appears multiple times on Edie's phone bill. All the calls were incoming though. Dov realizes he shouldn't have jumped to conclusions and Edie realizes that their different lifestyles just don't mesh. Oliver tries to cushion the rookie's heartache by reminding him that he still has his family at the 15.

Chris and Gail check out an abandoned building owned by the drug buyer. All looks clear until a hooded figure knocks the wind out of Chris. When blood spills from his belly, Chris realizes he's

been stabbed. As Gail rushes to help her partner, the knifeman locks them in a room. They're trapped with no radio signal. Things go from bad to worse when a team of drug runners enter the building and it looks like they'll be staying awhile.

Andy worries she's been 'faking it' all this time. Sam says, 'McNally, listen to me. I've been with you since you started. And I've seen how far you've come. And I'm telling you right now there's nobody I'd rather go through that door with. Nobody. So if you can't trust yourself on that, you trust me. 'Cause you're ready.'

Sam and Andy are ridiculously believable as a couple, so the dealers totally buy into their covers. But the deal goes a little sideways when the main dealer says the drugs are at a second location. Andy will stay behind with the dealer's partner while Sam takes a trip to get the narcotics. They happen to be in the same building where Chris and Gail are trapped.

Traci and Dov realize that 'by the book' Chris hasn't checked in lately. Jerry says Sam and the dealer are headed toward the building Chris and Gail were canvassing. All available personal are to head over to the building. That includes former desk jockeys Dov and Traci, who thanks Jerry for making her see that she's happiest when she's being a real cop.

Andy discovers that Gabe's boss is in town to protect his investment. He'll be at the drug deal location. If Sam's cover is blown, he's a dead man. Andy tries to leave, but the nervous hood she's with pulls a gun. Andy clues him in as to what's going down. She says, 'Shoot me or let me walk out. Because you might be new at this, but this is not my first day.' Andy rushes out of the building. The race is on to save Sam.

Police swarm the building. Gail is relieved until gunfire erupts in a violent shootout. A call comes over the radio that one victim has been shot dead. Andy can only hope it isn't Sam. When she arrives at the scene, the battle is over. Andy apprehensively steps forward as a tarp is pulled away to reveal the identity gunshot victim. It's the ruthless drug lord. Sam is safe. He says Andy was great. Guess she doesn't have to fake it anymore.

Andy thanks Luke for having her back and wonders when they get the keys to their new home. Chris tells Gail she should go be part of the action as he's being loaded into the ambulance. No way that's happening. She's not about to leave her partner.

Back at the station, Andy, Traci and Dov take a break on the trunk of a squad car. They reflect on the fact that they were part of the biggest drug bust in 15's history. They're feeling pretty good about things as Traci says, 'We're coppers.' Then a veteran officer walks by. He says, 'Hey, rookies, get the hell off the car.' They may be coppers, but they still have a long way to go. Can't wait to watch them get there though!

Season Two

Butterflies

Season 2

Episode Number: 14

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday June 23, 2011
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek)
Recurring Role: Camille Sullivan (Detective Jo Rosati)
Guest Stars: Rebecca Williams (Kate Novatski), Aaron Abrams (Donovan Boyd), Jeff Irving (Adrian Sparks), Kristen Gutoskie (Miranda)
Summary: Andy's world explodes by a seemingly senseless act of violence during a concert shooting. When she sets out to unravel the details, she comes into direct conflict with Luke's former partner, Detective Jo Rosati, a new detective with Division 15. As Rosati investigates the case, sparks soon fly between her and Luke.



Andy has moved in with Luke. Gail has moved in with Chris, much to Dov's displeasure. Sam may be moving back to the Guns and Gangs unit. And the rookies of 15 are moving forward in a life without training officers.

There's a free concert taking place at the Supernova. A thousand wristbands were given away, but only 800 fans will be allowed inside. Andy is in charge of the police detail sent to keep things calm once the doors close. She meets Kate, a young girl who was holding a spot in line for her friend. They chat about hot chocolate when... BANG! Kate is shot in the

head. BANG! Another bullet nails Andy in the chest. Officer down! Officer down!

Andy is wearing her vest. She's hurt, but looks to be okay. Kate, on the other hand, is in dire condition as Dov accompanies her in the ambulance. Back at the scene, Detective Jo Rosati is called in to head up what may become a homicide investigation. Andy claims she's fine, but Jo knows from experience that getting shot, even in the vest, is a traumatic experience.

Andy asks Oliver to give her 'the talk.' It's the 'first day' speech where he states that it's his job to keep her safe. The veteran cop gets a little choked up as he says this. The speech ends with Oliver reinforcing the fact that they are both going home today. It's a good talk.

Sam apprehends a young man carrying a gun at the scene. Traci's nurturing ways with the suspect buys them a little time before he thinks to lawyer up. In the locker room, Luke rushes to check on Andy. They are interrupted by Jo, who says the victim's roommate wants to talk to Andy. There's instant tension in the room. It's pretty darn clear that Luke and Jo have a past together.

The young suspect Sam captured alibis out. Gail learns that Dov's older brother killed himself four years ago. That could be why he's so focused on granting victim's mom's wish to donate her

daughter's organs. They need to get a confession from the at-large shooter so they don't need the body for evidence. With Dov taking the lead, our favorite rookies work the case to make sure that's precisely what happens.

Kate was wearing her roommate's coat at the time of the shooting. Perhaps the bullet wasn't meant for her. An ex-boyfriend is placed at the scene. Andy learns the guy had several restraining orders placed against him. She finds the ex assaulting the roomie and chases him down. The shooter's murder-suicide plans went sideways. Now he wants to do a swan dive off the roof, but Andy does what she needs to do to stop this murderer from taking the easy way out.

With the shooter in custody, Kate's body can be used for organ donations. The ambulance needs a police escort to the hospital. Oliver tells Dov not to have an accident in his cruiser as he blazes the trail. As far as Dov's current roomies, Chris tells Gail that she likes having him around. It looks like Jo Rosati will be sticking around, too. She's transferring to 15. Luke assures Andy that his past with Jo is just that – his past.

As for the future, Sam isn't sure if definitely wants to head over to the Guns and Gangs unit. That would mean leaving the 15. That would mean leaving Andy.

Might Have Been

Season 2

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday June 30, 2011
Writer: Semi Chellas
Director: Paul Shapiro
Show Stars: Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek)
Recurring Role: Camille Sullivan (Detective Jo Rosati)
Guest Stars: Zachary Wiseman (OD Guy), Alicia Turner (Vestibule Waitress), Dan Galea (Little Guy), Chadwick Allen (Big James), Michael Majeski (Johnny), Kate Ross (II) (Beatrice Sifton), Joris Jarsky (Russell Mackie), Alan Van Sprang (Patrick Murphy), Polly Shannon (Tori)
Summary: Andy and Gail participate in a drug bust by going undercover as cocktail waitresses but things don't go smoothly. Traci finds herself drawn back to Detective Barber while a complaint is filed against Dov. Andy unintentionally speaks to Sam a little too freely and candidly about her relationship with Luke.



There's a disturbance at a popular night-club. The owner is Patrick Murphy, a former cop and current pal of Officer Oliver Shaw. As a courtesy to a past colleague, the incident will be kept off the books. Dov isn't thrilled about this. Not only did Chris get clocked in the nose during the skirmish, but a woman named Beatrice has a boyfriend who looks like he may be just as violent at home as he was at the club.

Chris finds a guy who nearly OD's at the club. This leads Frank to launch an

operation to nail the drug dealers working out of Murphy's place. Andy and Gail go undercover as waitresses. Sam and Jerry hang outside in the surveillance van. Thanks to a recommendation from Detective Jo Rosati, Traci joins them.

Speaking of Jo, she's prepping for court to take down a crime figure she nailed with Luke back in the day. No need for Andy to worry about them working together though. After all, Luke loves her. And he's not afraid to say it to her face. More on that later.

Andy observes a club customer make a money exchange with a bouncer. She sneaks into a back room to check things out. Andy overhears the bartender, Tori, talking about a six-figure deal with her boyfriend, who happens to be a violent drug dealer named Russell Mackie. This case just went big time.

Sam is forced to step into the club saying he's responding to a disturbance. It's the only way he can warn Andy and Gail to not make a premature bust. Sam's fast, but Gail's faster when she apprehends a suspected drug buyer. She bluffs by saying she thought the guy was skipping out on his bill. Her cover remains intact, but her waitressing days are over. Tori fires Gail which means Andy is now flying solo.

Andy has a heart-to-heart chat with Tori after hours. The team in the truck hears every word as the bartender complains that her boyfriend never says he loves her. She asks Andy if her guy is like that. The answer is no. As we said earlier, Luke isn't afraid to tell Andy how he feels. The two ladies make a toast to Andy's man. In the truck, Sam also raises his cup with a defeated look on his face. Nobody said undercover work was easy, Sammy.

Russell Mackie shows up at the club asking Tori if she's been talking to the cops. Andy tells him to back down when things start getting physical. Mackie pulls a gun. He's waving it Andy's face. The team in truck rolls in. BANG! BANG! BANG! Mackie is gunned down. The shooter: Patrick Murphy.

Murphy claims he shot Mackie to save Andy. Unfortunately, Oliver knows his old pal tipped off the dealer. That's why Mackie thought his girl was talking to the police. Murphy committed murder to eliminate the one person who could tie him to the drugs in his club. This is especially hard for Oliver considering the fact that Murphy once took a bullet for him. Of course, that was back when he was on the right side of the law.

Dov's background check on Beatrice's boyfriend shows he has a history of violence. He pays her an off-duty visit to warn her. It's a noble gesture, but one that lands him in hot water. Beatrice lodges a complaint saying Dov made unwanted advances. It's not true, but he gets put on probation anyway. We're pretty sure the issue will be resolved quickly after Beatrice's boyfriend is arrested for smacking her upside the head.

Spending all that time in the surveillance van with Jerry made Traci realize how much she misses him. The kiss they share at the end of the shift leads us to believe he missed her, too. Sam was also in that van listening in as Andy professed her feelings for a certain homicide detective. Later, Andy tells Luke she loves him face-to-face. Good for Luke, bad for Sam.

Bad Moon Rising

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday July 7, 2011
Writer: Russ Cochrane
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek)
Recurring Role: Camille Sullivan (Detective Jo Rosati)
Guest Stars: Tattiawna Jones (Tanya Makin), Kristopher Turner (Daniel Baird)
Summary: Strange happenings and a full moon rattle the rookies. Andy and Sam investigate the theft of some severed heads from a medical lab. A particular man catches their attention as a suspect with his obsessive behavior. While trying to protect a young woman who could be the next target, Andy puts her life and Luke's in jeopardy.



Andy finds a diamond engagement ring amongst Luke's things. She wasn't snooping. Honest! Luke hadn't planned to pop the question this way, but he's fine with the end result as Andy happily tries on her brand new bling. We get the feeling that Sam's congratulatory handshake at roll call wasn't one of genuine happiness.

Sam and Andy make a gruesome discovery at the scene of a car crash. Three severed heads are found in the trunk of a car. The driver took off, but not before Andy and Sam got a good look at him. The car with the heads belongs to a woman named Tanya, who had no idea it had been stolen. Andy gives the woman her card should she think of anyone who matches the suspect's description.

The severed heads were swiped from the hospital morgue. Andy has a scuffle with the suspect in a secured room. The guy actually bites her on the hand before escaping once again. There's been a full moon, so hopefully the guy's not a werewolf.

As it turns out, the suspect is a hospital researcher named Daniel Baird. He's a schizophrenic who recently went off his meds. Daniel even blames the police for interfering with the fictional relationship with Tania he built up in his mind. He even threatened to track Andy down to stop her lies about him.

Dov has been looking to prove himself ever since he got busted down. None of the training officers want to ride with this enthusiastic young officer. That's fine. Gail volunteers to be his supervising officer. It's a prime way to pay him back for all the roommate grief he's been giving her. Oliver just wants Gail to keep him out of trouble. Easier said than down, right?

A concerned mother wants Chris and Traci to believe that her daughter is the shooter in the murder of a crack dealer. She's not. It's just a desperate move by a mom who lost her child to the streets. The case was low priority, but Traci makes sure it has new life. Jerry appreciates how the situation exemplifies her 'family first' mindset. That's why he won't push Traci to move away from Leo's dad even though she's sleeping with him.

As we all know, Luke's had a past relationship with Detective Jo Rosati. What we didn't know is that he once proposed to her using the very ring Andy now wears on her finger. Luke catches some grief from Jo about this issue, but reminds her that she's the one who said no. He heads home unaware that Daniel Baird is there, too. The mentally disturbed man holds Luke's gun in his hand. BANG! BANG! Luke is shot twice in the stomach.

Gail and Dov respond to a noise complaint. They have no idea that it's near where Andy and Luke live. Dov catches sight of Daniel Baird wandering in the street. There's something off about the guy. Gail runs his info. When they realize who he is, Daniel puts a gun to his head. Dov is able to tackle him before he can pull the trigger. Later, Gail is so impressed by Dov's instincts that she actually hugs him.

When Andy arrives at the scene, she recognizes Luke's firearm. She takes off to the house where Luke is bleeding out on the floor. He's alive, albeit barely. The next 48 hours are critical. Andy wants to see him, but ICU is restricted. Family only. That's fine. She's his fiancée.

Andy is allowed to set by Luke's hospital bed while his other brothers and sisters in blue wait outside. Both Sam and Jo are among those concerned colleagues hoping Detective Luke Callahan pulls through.

Heart & Sparks

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday July 14, 2011
Writer: Morwyn Brebner
Director: T.W. Peacocke
Show Stars: Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan)
Recurring Role: Camille Sullivan (Detective Jo Rosati)
Guest Stars: David Keeley (Donald Sharpe), Christine Horne (Lidia Hannah), Ian Rosenberg (II) (Running Teen #2), Jack Birman (Running Teen #1), Jordan Todosey (Esther Sharpe), Jefferson Brown (Dex), Craig Porritt (Homeless Guy), Jeff Teravainen (Fire Rescue Team Leader), Drew Davis (Leo), David Collins (Joey Nappo), Shane Daly (Ryan Miller), Anthony Ulc (Booking Officer)
Summary: The torching of a Laundromat is the latest in a series of arsons which the 15th Division must work. The list of suspects is long so Chris and Gail take to the streets while Traci interrogates a person found at the scene. Andy is left to deal with the widow who insists on entering the burnt-out building which ends with the two of them trapped inside.



Officers respond to the scene of a Laundromat fire. It looks to be part of a string of arsons that have been plaguing the city. A frantic woman named Lydia believes the owner, who is also her husband, is inside. She rushes into the unstable structure with Andy in hot pursuit.

CRASH! Sections of the building collapse leaving Andy and Lydia trapped inside. The woman's husband is there, too. Lydia screams when she sees his charred body. Andy tries to keep the panicked woman calm on the inside while Oliver

tries to keep Sam from storming the place on the outside. He can tell that his pal has more than a professional concern for Andy, though Sam won't admit it.

Traci discovers arson-friendly accelerants in the bag of a high school girl hanging out at the scene. The young lady's father is a top lawyer. Too bad he's also a lousy dad who can't stop taking phone calls long enough to deal with his little girl, who confesses to starting the fire. Both father and daughter are shocked to learn that a body was found inside. This case just went from arson to homicide.

The fire rescue guys cut through the wreckage. Once a pathway is cleared, Sam is able to step inside to help lead his favorite rookie to safety. While inside, Andy learned that Lydia and her husband were having money problems. She thinks the fire may have been a copycat crime done for an insurance payout. Jo dismisses the theory since they have a suspect who confessed back at the station.

As it turns out, the high school girl didn't set the Laundromat fire. Her confession was an attempt to get attention from her total tool of a dad. Andy and the other rookies learn the rental car guy next door set the fire to help the Laundromat owner start a new life with his wife. He had no idea his friend was inside. As it turns out, the victim swallowed a bunch of sleeping pills beforehand so his wife could have his life insurance money, too.

Chris makes a discovery while interviewing witnesses at the crime scene. Ryan Miller, a man he once called his stepdad, works in the area. Chris is still pretty ticked at this guy because he took off when he was 10. He believes this man is the reason his mom became such a wreck. But Gail learns that Ryan was booted out of the house after he called child services complaining about the cruel punishments Chris' mom inflicted on her son.

Though Gail and Dov are often at odds with each other, she realizes they have one thing in common that differs from Chris. Gail says, 'He's used to looking after things and we're used to being looked after.' This realization has her reconsidering her request for Chris to ditch the puppy he rescued from a dog fighting ring. Too bad they just found the cute pooch's owner.

Traci's doing the 'happy family' thing with her former ex Dex while hooking up with Jerry on the side. Only Noelle knows her stories of working overtime are bogus because she's been staying late to drum up funds for her in vitro treatments. Noelle attempts to make an appointment with Frank to chat about her situation. But the dinner plans they make sound more like a date to us.

A few more folks become privy to Traci's personal life when Dex stops by the station. He saw some sexy texts from Jerry on her cell phone. Normally, a civilian would get arrested for decking a homicide detective in the middle of a police station. But in this case, Jerry simply sucks up the sucker punch he gets from Dex.

Remember how we said Sam couldn't admit his feelings for Andy... Well, she also seems to be keeping her emotions hidden during a mildly awkward moment at the end of their shift. After all, she's engaged to a guy who's still recovering from gunshot wounds. Luke is grumpy about being cooped up in a hospital room, but he seems happy enough when Jo stops by for a visit. As you can imagine, this isn't easy for Andy to see.

Stung

Season 2

Episode Number: 18

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday July 21, 2011
Writer: Noelle Carbone
Director: Paul Fox (II)
Show Stars: Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber)
Recurring Role: Camille Sullivan (Detective Jo Rosati)
Guest Stars: Billy Parrott (Detective Reagan), Marie Dame (Linda), Mayko Nguyen (Sue Tran), Brandon McGibbon (Marco Forlan), Sheila McCarthy (Leigh Senett), Monica Dotter (Angela Tremblay), Alex Karzis (Tony Summers), Zion Joubert Johnson (Slingshot Kid #1), Tristan Samuel (Slingshot Kid #2), Jerry Getty (Kadour), Susanna Fournier (Nervous Passenger), Ryan Moliero (Jules Wilson), Bernadette Couture (Uniform Officer #2), Greg Lanzillotta (Jim Tremblay)
Summary: Division 15 sets up a sting operation to catch suspects with outstanding warrants. One suspect, trying to cut a deal, puts Dov and Chris in a life and death situation. Luke helps out Jo on a job with surveillance and the tension about the past between the two finally reaches its limit.



While out on patrol with Noelle, Dov takes down a serial lawbreaker. He had a little help from a couple of kids armed with a slingshot. After giving the boys a little lecture, Dov tosses them a salute to say thanks for the backup. The squad is looking to build on the success of this bust by engaging in an old-fashioned sting. Anyone up for a little role-playing?

The officers of 15 Division pose as salespeople at an auto dealership. They- While out on patrol with Noelle, Dov takes down a serial lawbreaker. He had a little

help from a couple of kids armed with a slingshot. After giving the boys a little lecture, Dov tosses them a salute to say thanks for the backup. The squad is looking to build on the success of this bust by engaging in an old-fashioned sting. Anyone up for a little role-playing?

The officers of 15 Division pose as salespeople at an auto dealership. They'll be telling people with outstanding warrants that they won a new car to lure them into the trap. Once identities are confirmed in the control room, Oliver will give the signal for the arrest. The code phrase he chooses is 'Bohemian Rhapsody.' A fine choice.

Sam would have a fine career in auto sales if he wasn't a cop. He's smooth as can be as he rests a deadbeat dad. A few of the rookies need a little more experience in the showroom though. Dov's inability to detail the rules of the fake car contest causes a suspect to flee. Sam takes him down, but the woman Andy and Traci were about to arrest escapes during the brouhaha.

The MIA suspect is Leigh, a woman who is in trouble for not paying her bills. She's a nice lady who just got overwhelmed after her husband's death. She's been living out of her car for some time. Traci figures out a way to assist Leigh with her legal woes while Andy convinces her to call her daughter for help. Protect, serve and lend a hand to a nice lady if you can.

A suspect captured in the sting leads Chris and Dov to discover a hidden meth lab that's booby-trapped. BANG! Chris saves Dov from having his head blown off by a shotgun rigged to fire when a door is opened. But he can't stop Dov from stepping on a pressurized floor plate. If he takes a step, a bomb will blow. Dov wants Chris to scam, but his partner isn't going anywhere until help arrives.

Dov is dripping with sweat as he tries to remain motionless. A bomb squad officer slides a heavy sandbag between his feet so that he can step away. His colleagues and friends wait helplessly outside. After a few tense moments, the bomb unit moves into the house and Dov steps out. You can see the looks of relief and joy on the faces of his friends as they rush to give him hugs. Chills.

Back at the station, Dov is feeling like a rookie screw-up all over again. Gail says he's the only one thinking that. Her emotional reaction shows just how much she cares for her favorite nemesis. Chris cares, too. That's why he withdraws his application for the Mounted Police Unit spot they were both after. Dov makes Chris promise that, from here on out, they both go for the things they truly want and may the best man win.

In random relationship news, Dex didn't want to live a lie with Traci, so he packed his bags. Guess she's free to date Jerry openly now. Frank and Noelle are going through with their planned dinner date. As for Andy, she's pondering the notion of reaching out to the mother that abandoned her. She dismisses the idea because she has a family with her dad, friends and fiancé.

Speaking of Luke, he's still on the mend. But he can't turn down Jo's request to do an undercover job at a hotel to catch a passport forger. Part of the ruse involves them acting as lovers. The kiss Jo lays on Luke in the hotel hall catches him off guard, but fools the suspect. An arrest is made. That's the good news. The bad news (for Andy, at least) is that old feelings are stirred up. That's why Luke and Jo make use of the big, bouncy bed in that hotel room.

In Plain View

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday July 28, 2011
Writer: Adam Barken
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek)
Recurring Role: Camille Sullivan (Detective Jo Rosati)
Guest Stars: Lauren Holly (Superintendent Elaine Peck), Samantha Munro (Deena), James Bilik (Toma), Genadijs Dolganovs (Gregor Nemov), Cory Lee (Kylie Penrose)
Summary: Indications are that the East Jameson gang was involved in the murder of a police informant, so solving the case will be difficult. The pressure is on when Superintendent Elaine Peck sets up at the station. Elsewhere, Andy is paired with Detective Rosati who unintentionally makes Andy privy to a secret that involves Luke. Stressed out with her mother at the station, Gail is tasked with protecting an eight-year-old boy who's the only witness to the crime.



Luke wants to get married pronto! The guy's in full panic mode since he just slept with his ex. He convinces Andy that the reason a swanky hotel had his credit card is because he left it there while planning a surprise spa day for her. Does anyone remember Luke's own words from last season's 'Girlfriend of the Year' He said, 'Secrets, Andy. They don't work. They never do.' We'll see if that's still true.

One of Jerry's informants is shot dead just before he's to testify against members of the notoriously brutal Jameson

gang. Sam tracks down a gun belonging to Darrell Jameson in an apartment where a young girl named Deena is staying. Darrell's a lowlife pimp, but Deena thinks he loves her. Jo scares the girl into flipping on the pimp, but she'll have to stay in a safe house for the night. Andy and Jo are assigned to keep her secure.

Deena freaks at Jo's plans to ship her back home to her mom. Andy calms her down by offering to go out for some magazines. Before she leaves, Andy is able to piece together the fact that something happened between Jo and Luke. When Andy returns from her magazine run, Jo has been clocked on the head and Deena is gone. Personal issues must be put aside for the moment. Andy and Jo need to find Deena before Darrell does.

Sam and Traci go undercover at a location where Deena sets up a meeting with Darrell. Jo and Andy are there, too. There's lots of awkward silence during this particular stakeout. It doesn't take long before Deena arrives. Sam is able to take Darrell down before he can shoot her. But Deena still believes the guy loves her. She's even willing to take the fall for the murder. Andy is stunned. This hasn't been the greatest of days for her.

Superintendent Elaine Peck (guest star Lauren Holly) is visiting the 15 during open house day. Everyone is a bit on edge, especially Gail. The tough-as-nails superintendant wants her baby girl to join her for some interviews at the open house. Sounds great! In a completely intimidating kind of way, that is. Chris actually likes Gail's mom, who wants to use him to get info on his daughter's long term goals. In return for the inside scoop, she'll be sure to help his career.

Dov and Gail find a young boy hiding near the murder scene. He doesn't speak English and freaks whenever he's touched. The kid didn't see anything at the crime scene, but Dov notices bruises on his wrists. He and Gail suspect abuse. In truth, the boy's adoptive parents tied his wrists on advice of a therapist to help him get over his fear of being touched. No abuse here. Just two parents trying to love a boy who's had it bad in the past.

Hundreds of citizens flood the 15 to partake in open house festivities. Everyone is having a great time. Superintendent Peck, however, is wondering what's happened to her MIA daughter. The case with the little kid really got to Gail. It reminded her of her own lonely childhood. Chris informs Gail's mom that she won't be joining her for the interviews. Superintendent Peck says, 'I'm sure Gail will appreciate your loyalty even if I don't.' Told ya she was tough.

When Luke arrives home, he finds Andy with her bags packed. She asks, 'Why did you still want to get married?' Luke says it's because he loves her. Andy responds, 'The ring is in a lockbox...where I found it.' She heads out the front door and doesn't look back.

The One That Got Away

Season 2
Episode Number: 20
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday August 4, 2011
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: Steve DiMarco
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Camille Sullivan (Detective Jo Rosati)
Guest Stars: Kate Todd (Jane Eddie), Melanie Scrofano (Sophie Lewis), Hugh Thompson (Ray Nixon), Stephen Chambers (Brendon), Luke Gordon (King George), Alice Poon (Paramedic Caroline), Jef Mallory (Bartender Liam), Roop Gill (Clerk), Sarah Spencer (Holly Lewis)
Summary: Detectives Callahan and Rosati are at odds over how to correlate and interpret the facts of two vicious crimes. Luke feels strongly that the latest woman attacked on her watch is connected to an unsolved rookie's murder, but his erratic behavior gets him kicked off the case. Andy may be in serious trouble when Luke urges her to follow through with his hunch on the crimes.



Andy's plan is to tell everyone that things were moving too fast, so she and Luke are taking some space. It's a good story, but one that doesn't really fool Sam. The two partners respond to a break-in at the apartment of a woman named Sophie. The only thing missing is some underwear. Andy waits until Sophie calls her sister for a place to stay. Even with this precaution, the woman is attacked shortly the police leave. She's barely alive.

Sophie was strangled in unconsciousness. She was bound with duct tape. Add

that to the fact that her underwear was missing and it smacks of similarities to the case that's haunted Detective Luke Callaghan for years. The M.O. matches the one used by the man who killed a rookie cop out of 15: Zoe Marinelli. Luke caught this case he never closed.

Luke's prime suspect was an army sergeant named Ray Nixon. A nerdy neighbor picks Nixon out of a photo lineup as someone he saw in the alley. A search of the suspect's apartment comes up empty. Nixon also has an alibi. He was home having a beer with an army private who is about to be deployed. A frustrated Luke slams Nixon up against a car when he catches him eyeing up Andy. Frank has no choice but to turn the case over to Jo.

Andy's not thrilled to be serving under the woman who slept with her now ex-fiancé. Things go from bad to worse when she gets sent on a pizza run after challenging Jo's contention that this case isn't related to Zoe Martinelli. There's a bit of a heated exchange between the detective and the rookie. Judging by the look on Sam's face, we're pretty sure he's figured out the underlying issue at play here.

A sulking Luke tells Andy that Nixon is the killer no matter what Jo says. As mad as Andy may be, she still believes in his instincts. She discovers that Nixon's alibi lied about having a beer with him to cover the fact that she was sleeping with him during the attack. Looks like Nixon's alibi is tighter than ever.

Luke believes Nixon has victim mementos neatly catalogued away somewhere. Andy wants to check out some nearby storage facilities. A frustrated Sam wants no part of this wild goose chase, especially since Andy is putting so much stock in the theories of a guy who cheated on her. Told ya he figured things out. Sam says, 'You can spin the story any way you want. Anybody who cares about you is gonna figure it out pretty fast.' Sounds like Sam just admitted he cares for Andy, doesn't it?

Green fiber was found on the duct tape used to bind Sophie. Dov and Gail remember that the nerdy neighbor had an ugly green shag rug. When they return to the apartment, they discover that nerd boy has been sterilizing the entire place. Chris and Jerry find the guy's green carpet rolled up in a trash bin. The team crashes into the nerdy neighbor's apartment. He's arrested for Sophie's attempted murder after committing a copycat crime.

Andy has no idea an arrest has been made as she does a little digging to learn that there's a storage unit that's listed under the name Zoe Martinelli. After rifling through the unit, she finds the mementoes she's been seeking. Andy calls Luke to get the wheels in motion for a warrant. She doesn't want to blow this.

BAM! Andy is attacked from behind by Ray Nixon, who traps her inside the storage unit and binds her with duct tape. The guy's obviously disturbed, as he seems to be hearing voices. Nixon grips his hands around Andy's neck. WHOOSH! The storage unit door flies open. Luke is there, gun drawn. Nixon attacks, but Luke is able to neutralize him. A killer has been caught and rookie is safe.

Luke realizes that Andy is the only one who believed him. He says that he wants Andy back and he wants Jo gone. As for Andy, she tells Traci that Luke cheated on her. Her best friend already knew that. Like Sam said, anyone who cares about her was going to figure it out fairly quickly.

Monster

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday August 11, 2011
Writer: Sean Reycraft
Director: John Fawcett
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek)
Guest Stars: Amelia Guertin (Girl), Noah Cappe (Martin), Oliver Dawson (Public Health Boss), Adrian Griffin (Doctor), Terry Jones (II) (Guy), Sophia Walker (Store Clerk), Sam Kalilieh (Sunil Dhwana), Victor Chu (Wayne Lee), Wendy Anderson (Julie Mitchell), Briony Glassco (Barb), Tricia Braun (Charlotte), Anthony Ulc (Officer Anderson), Brian Markinson (James Mitchell), Mayko Nguyen (Sue Tran)
Summary: Gail and Traci apprehend a man who mysteriously collapses at the station which in turn places Division 15 under quarantine. Andy and Swarek are after a brutal bank robber and his partner but it will take some out-of-the-box thinking to solve this crime. Dov goes out on a first date with the bomb tech who saved his life.



Andy and Sam arrest a suspect who is feeling a little blue. That's because a dye pack exploded all over his face after a failed bank robbery. The crook was not a blue man crew of one when the robbery went down. But this colorful character isn't about to give up his partner in crime. And Sam isn't about to give up his thought that Andy needs to take an axe to Jo's old desk before she can move on.

Gail and Traci bring in an intoxicated man who vomited in Gail's hair. When the guy starts seizing, Traci rides with a

husband-and-wife paramedic team that's in the midst of a marital spat. While at the hospital, the three of them are quarantined after doctors determine the man they brought in has an unidentified condition. Everyone at 15 is also quarantined inside the station. No one gets in or out.

Everyone is actually grateful for the break in the action. Oliver and Jerry are all about getting a card game started. Sam also wants in on the game, but wants Andy to help him scare some info out of their uncooperative blue prisoner. That's good news for the poker players, as Andy's off-the-cuff comments give every indication that she's a shark when it comes to cards.

Chris poses as a male prostitute. It's a role he played to great acclaim in Season One's 'Signals Crossed.' All he has to do here is buddy-up to blue boy in the holding cell. Chris manages to annoy blue boy enough to get him to spill some details. Told ya the guy's aces when it comes to playing a hustler.

Dov is on a date at the Penny with Sue, the cute bomb tech officer who helped him avoid going boom in a meth lab explosion in 'Stung.' Luke fills him in about the situation at the 15. After

Andy calls for help on her case, the three non-quarantined cops head off to interview the bank manager who was assaulted during the robbery. When Luke tries to get personal, Andy abruptly ends the phone call. The whole situation has her a bit flustered. Maybe Sam's axe idea is a good one.

The bank manager ID's the blue guy as an angry customer who got desperate after a home foreclosure. The robber swallowed something before he was caught. It was a wedding ring. He was trying to protect his partner who just happens to be his wife. The team on the outside, led by Dov, arrests the woman at the couple's foreclosed home without incident. These aren't bad people, just desperate ones. That's why Jerry lets the couple reunite in the holding cell.

Traci learns that the guy with the disease has died. This puts everyone a little more on edge, especially Gail. She was in closest contact with the victim, so she's put in isolation in Frank's office. Speaking of Frank, he and Noelle have been having dinner together every Friday. She's wondering what this steady date night means since she wants to have a baby. Frank doesn't have an answer to that which leads to a hasty exit by Noelle.

Traci makes the bickering paramedics realize that maybe it's time to stop bickering after they help her record a heartfelt video message to Leo. A short time later, the three of them learn that the suspect's condition is not contagious. This newflash brings applause from everyone back at the 15. Everyone can go home. But not everyone does.

Dov and Sue share a kiss on a park bench after one of the most unusual, eventful first dates ever. As for Andy and Sam, they head into the gym area. The axe idea never came to fruition, so Sam wants Andy to lace up the gloves so she can hit something, like him. It's not quite Foreman-Ali, but it's exactly what Andy needs.

Brotherhood

Season 2

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday August 18, 2011
Writer: Adam Pettle
Director: Steve DiMarco
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek)
Guest Stars: Michael Xavier (Bernie Lucas), John Bregar (Aaron Samuels), Mayko Nguyen (Sue Tran), Patrick Kwok-Choon (Kenny Chan), Jadyn Wong (Mary Vu), Aaron Abrams (Donovan Boyd), Norman Yeung (Tommy Chan)
Summary: Swarek takes Dov and Gail on a stakeout operation to prevent an Asian gang from committing murder. Mounted Unit training day has Andy and Chris taking part in a competitive horse training event as Andy makes an effort to move on with her personal life.



Dov does extremely well during on the first day of Mounted Unit training. Unfortunately, he tweaks his back to the point where he needs to pop pain pills while partnering with Gail. That leaves Andy and Chris to represent 15 Division at the competitive equine training event. They are up against officers from 27, one of whom is, Aaron Samuels, a guy Chris used to pal around with back in the day. More on that later.

Andy thinks the equine instructing officer, Bernie Lucas, is power-tripping.

The truth is he just takes his job very seriously. He's also serious about asking out Andy, who rebounds nicely after a shaky first few days on the horse. But she she's not ready for a rebound guy in her personal life, so declines the date. Still, she thanks Lucas for literally helping her get back on the horse out in the world.

A bomb threat is called in at a restaurant. Dov stays on scene with his new bomb squad girlfriend, Sue, while Traci and Gail investigate a cell phone lead. It doesn't take long for them to determine a young woman named Mary Vu called in the bogus threat. Sam digs up a photo of her with an Asian crime boss named Tommy Chan.

Traci realizes Mary is pregnant. Her boyfriend, Kenny, is a cousin of Tommy Chan. Mary phoned in the bomb threat to stop him from killing someone at the restaurant as part of a gang initiation. Sam believes the hit was set up as retaliation for a recent rival gang robbery. The team is assigned various stakeout positions while Traci takes Mary home.

Dov has been popping back pain pills to the point where he's totally loopy. He ends up blurting out his true feelings for Gail in their squad car. She's obviously stunned, but doesn't stop him from kissing her hand. Meanwhile, Sam and Oliver bust Tommy Chan. They realize the original murder plot story was just a test. The real hit is on the person who leaked info to the cops: Mary Vu.

A frightened Kenny Chan is waiting in Mary's kitchen. He points a gun at Traci, who draws her weapon as well. It's a standoff as Traci tries to convince Kenny that there's still a way out of this thing. He and Mary can still make it as a family without falling into the gang life. Kenny eventually drops his gun just as Gail arrives for backup.

When Frank finally corners an evasive Noelle, she lets him off the hook as to dating a woman on fertility treatments. After all, they haven't even kissed yet. Frank rectifies that issue by planting a passionate smooch on her in the parking lot. In other relationship news, Oliver is sleeping on Sam's couch after being advised by his pal to come clean to his wife about a night at a strip club. Never ask a single guy for advice on married life.

Chris's pal, Samuels, recently had an accident where he wrapped his police cruiser around a pole. They'll be looking into his past as part of the investigation. That means Chris may be getting a phone call about a similar incident that went down back when they were best buds. Chris gave a sworn deposition that alcohol was not a factor during the first crash. Judging by the look on his face now, we're pretty sure that was a lie.

Chris realizes that Samuels signed up for the Mounted Training unit so he could make sure his old pal will keep covering for him. If he comes clean now, it'll cost them both their careers. Chris has no choice. If asked, he'll have to lie again. His day goes from bad to worse when he catches sight of his best friend and his girlfriend sitting silently in the car with conflicted looks on their faces. Uh oh.

Best Laid Plans

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday August 25, 2011
Writer: Russ Cochrane
Director: John Fawcett
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek)
Recurring Role: Aaron Abrams (Detective Donovan Boyd)
Guest Stars: Mayko Nguyen (Sue Tran), Kathleen Robertson (Leslie Atkins), Danielle Hampton (Tammy Walker), Peter DaCunha (Elliot Walker), Drew Nelson (Vincent Walker), Craig Brown (VIII) (Ricky Mott), Dana Puddicombe (Janice), Kyle Harrison Breitkopf (Nathan Cross)
Summary: While working a kidnapping case, Andy and Swarek find themselves on the scene of a car accident. As Swarek and the rest of Division 15 pursue the kidnapper and missing child, Andy remains at the scene with a woman trapped in her car. A transgression involving Gail puts Chris at odds with Dov. Andy concludes that it's time to re-evaluate her life.



Andy and Sam race to the scene of an accident. BANG! BANG! BANG! Shots are fired from an unseen assailant. When the coast is clear, Andy and Sam find a woman, Leslie, pinned behind the wheel of her car with a severe laceration to her leg. A high-rise fire downtown means it'll be awhile before medics arrive. It's up to Andy to keep Leslie calm and conscious.

Seven hours earlier, Andy was making plans for her future. She's looking for a new condo and dodging Traci's questions about a possible hookup with Sam.

Speaking of Sam, he's contemplating another deep undercover assignment that begins in a few weeks. If he accepts, he'll be incommunicado for who knows how long. Andy is shocked to learn Sam has already decided to take the job. She's a planner, he's a doer.

Less than an hour before Andy first met Leslie, she and Sam were responding to a robbery at a children's party. A guy dressed in a giant chicken outfit was shot. Video surveillance shows the shooter exiting the location. He was not alone. It seems chicken man left the back door unlocked so an estranged father could sneak in to see his son. What our fine feathered friend didn't know is that he was actually helping a drug addict abduct his young son.

Chris is picking up on all the unspoken tension between his two roomies. Gail eventually spills the details of her recent experience with Dov love which sends Chris into a tizzy. The ensuing tense discussion is put on hold when the rookies spot the kidnapper dad at a checkpoint. This brings us back to present time, as all officers converge to hunt for the suspect as he flees on foot.

After Dov finds a clue in an open field, the kidnapper gets the drop on him. He has a gun pointed at his head. Chris orders the suspect to drop his gun. It's a tense standoff as the rest

of the team arrives. The suspect has no way out. Sam convinces this desperate dad to show his son that he can still do the right thing. The gunman lowers his weapon. Everyone is safe. Make that almost everyone.

Back at the accident scene, the car has caught on fire. Andy can't wait for help any longer. She grabs a jack to create enough leverage to free Leslie before the car goes up in flames. When Sam arrives, he's relieved to see that Andy is okay. They share a nice moment at the scene where they come close to sharing a kiss. We're talking really, really close.

Speaking of kisses, Chris confronts Gail about the Dov situation. He says, 'I know you, Gail. And I know that there is no way you would let anyone get close enough to do anything unless you wanted them to.' Good point. Another fine point is the one Jerry makes to Traci by putting the sports car he loves up for sale. He's thinking it's time to get a more family-friendly vehicle. Nice.

At the end of the shift, Andy is shocked to learn that Leslie suffered an embolism after the rescue. She passed away at the hospital. Leslie was a songwriter. She had a bottle of champagne sitting in her fridge for six years. She was going to crack it open once all her plans came to fruition. This has Andy thinking about her future plans. She suddenly realizes the future is now.

Andy calls Sam. Here's what she says word-for-word on his voicemail. 'Hey, uh, look, I just wanted to say that I... I know that I've got a plan, you know, and it's a great one' But screw it. Okay, screw the plan because I don't want to save the good candy for later anymore. I want to drink the champagne now and... Okay, you've got three weeks, so let's make 'em count. Starting tonight. I'm coming over.' Click!

Andy heads out the door. What she doesn't know is the reason why Sam's phone went to voicemail. That undercover assignment's start date was accelerated. Sam's going off the grid right now. From here on out, he's to only make contact with his undercover team with his new, clean cell. As for his old phone, Sam leaves that one behind having never seen the 'one missed call' notice illuminating the screen.

A Little Faith

Season 2

Episode Number: 24

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday September 1, 2011
Writer: Sherry White
Director: Sturla Gunnarsson
Show Stars: Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan)
Recurring Role: Aaron Abrams (Detective Donovan Boyd)
Guest Stars: Callum Keith Rennie (Jamie Brennan), James Gilbert (Jeremy), Paul Fauteux (Donnie), Benz Antoine (Father Jean Pierre), Cameron Ansell (Finton), Robbie Andrews (Cooper Wells), Quinn Martin (II) (Pool Player #3), Lisa Berry (Attractive Woman), Shariq Salam (Clifton), Sean Masterson (II) (Stephen), Sasha Clements (Girl Passed Out)
Summary: Andy, Dov and Traci participate in an undercover training exercise which results in some unplanned situations and choices. Chris and Gail must determine if a young boy found tied up is the result of bullying.



Detective Donovan Boyd recruits Andy, Traci and Dov to engage in a little scavenger hunt. They are dropped in the city with no money, phones or guns. Their goal is to accumulate cash and drugs using nothing more than street smarts. It's not a competition, but that doesn't stop the gang back at the 15 from placing bets on which undercover rookie will bring home the biggest score.

Andy assumes the identity of an insurance agent named Candace. She bestows the name Doreen upon Staci, who makes ends meet as a stripper. Andy/Candace suggests they hit an airport lounge at the Alpine Inn where Traci/Doreen can use her billiards skills to win them some cash. Guess who just happens to be working undercover at the Alpine when they arrive? Anyone who said Sam Swarek gets a gold star.

Sam is going by the name J.D. and working for a shady fellow named Jamie Brennan, who challenges Doreen to a game of pool. This gives J.D. and Candace a chance to get to know each other. Wink, wink. As for Doreen, she gets info on a guy named Donnie who deals out of a motel room. A drug buy get put on hold when Andy and Traci must help a young girl who OD'd in Donnie's bathroom.

Andy knows she should shut down her undercover operation. But she just can't stay away from Sam. Candace the visiting insurance agent goes back to the lounge to proposition boss man Brennan's newest employee. It's a risky situation for both Sam and Andy, but their passion can't be put on hold any longer. They head over to Sam's temporary apartment where he takes Andy into his arms, then into his bed. Woo hoo!

A solo-working Dov pals around with Jeremy, a drug dealer who used to hook up his deceased brother, Adam. The two men chat about Adam's suicide as Jeremy drives all over town making his drug deals. In just a few hours, Dov has completely gained this guy's trust. That's why it's so easy for him to swipe Jeremy's stash and never look back.

When the scavenger hunt team returns to the 15, Dov brings in the most cash and drugs. That makes Oliver very happy, as he bet heavily on the young rookie. Traci comes in second, but you have to believe that Andy is still the big winner after finally hooking up with Sam. Unfortunately, it may turn out to be a one night stand. If Andy ever returns to that world, she'll risk blowing Sam's cover.

Chris and Gail find a teenage boy tied to a tree with derogatory names written all over his face. The perpetrators are some classmates who recently posted a hate page on the web about the victim. The boy with the painted face refuses to finger his school chums. This has a frustrated Chris telling the kid to stand up for himself. This advice backfires when the victim tracks down his bully to smash a brick into his face. Not good.

Chris tries to make things right by contacting a priest who runs a street program. Perhaps the troubled kid he advised can work for him to avoid getting a criminal record. Until then, Chris will help the good father dole out some hot meals to the homeless.

In random relationship news, Frank makes Noelle smile when he says there's still hope that they can have kids someday. Gail is still on the outs with Chris. Dov, too. As for Andy, she tells Traci that her night with Sam was heavenly. That much we knew. What we're not sure about is if she'll be truly able stay away from him.

On the Double

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday September 8, 2011
Writer: Ellen Vanstone
Director: Peter Wellington
Show Stars: Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally)
Recurring Role: Aaron Abrams (Detective Donovan Boyd)
Guest Stars: Callum Keith Rennie (Jamie Brennan), Michael Dyson (Caretaker), Marvin Ishmael (Jonathan Gupta), Waneta Storms (Madame Celeste), Edsson Morales (Carson Malik), Lisa Norton (II) (Sonja), Julia Chantrey (Nadia), Kristina Pesic (Lindsay Baker), Landon Norris (Danny Baker), Lisa Merchant (Nina Angeles)
Summary: Gail's stolen uniform has the rookies looking for a cop impersonator, but it's Chris and Dov who find clues that may offer up the motive. While undercover, Swarek finds himself in a life threatening situation when he and Andy can't stay apart.



Last time out, we were wondering if Andy could stay away from Sam. The answer to that question is a resounding no. Undercover work doesn't mean literally spending the night under the covers with your former rookie protégé, right?

When Jamie Brennan shows up unexpectedly, Andy has no choice but resume the Candace role she took on in 'A Little Faith.' Brennan offers Candace a ride that she truly can't refuse. Andy keeps it together by telling tales that pretty much echo her real life. She talks about how her

good guy fiancé cheated on her and that being with the man Brennan knows as J.D. has made her feel good for the first time in a long time.

Part of Andy's cover involves her claim to be from Wisconsin. She speaks of being a football fan and how she couldn't date a guy who doesn't share her passion for the sport. Too bad Sam later tells his boss that he's not all that into football. Brennan's radar is pinging big time. He suggests the two of them take a little ride. Not good.

Chris and Dov have finally made amends. They try to bring Gail back into the friendship fold, but she blows them off with extreme attitude. In other words, everything's back to normal. Out on the streets, the team responds to a shooting at an apartment building. A drug dealer is dead. A second lowlife identifies a cop as the shooter. He saw the name on the officer's uniform tag. It read 'Peck.'

Gail realizes that some swiped her police uniform to dish out some vigilante justice. The suspect may now be after a third meth dealer named Danny. In reality, the shooter was actually trying to protect Danny from a life of drugs, as she's his sister. She's also likely hurt, as the not

all the blood found at the crime scene belonged to the dead guy. Gail convinces Danny to give up a location to track down his sis.

Danny's sister and Gail get into a standoff with guns drawn on each other. The fake Peck eventually surrenders. Gail wishes that she could feel as powerful as this woman did by simply putting on a uniform. Luke assures Gail that she is, indeed, a powerful person. These two seem to be sharing a lot of personal dialogue exchanges and extended looks with each other lately.

Traci is having trouble with the fact that no one seems to believe that some good can be found in all people. This attitude is reinforced after she gives the dead drug dealer's sisters the news that their brother is dead. They're not all that broken up about it. Jerry tells her about a good deed the drug dealer once performed in a past incident. What he said probably isn't true, but it would be a nice story to pass along to Leo if he asks.

Believing Sam may be in danger, Andy has no choice but to come clean to Frank. Moments later, the entire station is buzzing with activity. A team of officers swarm to Sam's temporary apartment. Andy grabs the keys to Traci's car and races to the scene. There's blood on the staircase leading up to the apartment. As for Sam, he's nowhere to be found.

God's Good Grace

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday September 8, 2011
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek)
Recurring Role: Mayko Nguyen (Sue Tran), Aaron Abrams (Detective Donovan Boyd)
Guest Stars: Callum Keith Rennie (Jamie Brennan), Shannon Kook-Chun (Pete Sun), Helene Joy (Giselle Armstrong), Dylan Roberts (Paul Kaminski), James Collins (Sean Elmore)
Summary: Swarek's gone missing and Andy tries to find clues that will help her and the rookies locate him before it's too late. Meanwhile, investigating this case will implicate one officer and threaten Andy's job.



'You ever wish we were normal?' This is a question Andy poses to Sam while they are lying between the sheets at his undercover pad. This was about 36 hours before he went missing. Now, Andy is asking other questions. 'What if we don't find him? What if it's all my fault?' The search for Sam Swarek is on.

Donovan Boyd chastises Andy, telling her that she was pegged as a cop by Jamie Brennan. As you can imagine, Luke isn't thrilled to learn that his ex-fiancée was the breech because she was

sleeping with Sam. To add to all the activity happening at 15, a new cadet named Pete Sun joins the team. He's eager to please and about to undergo a baptism by fire.

Jamie Brennan knows Sam is working undercover. He tortures him to glean info as to who killed his wife and daughter. Officially, they died in a car accident. Brennan believes they were victims of some sort of retaliation from his criminal life. Andy and Traci learn that the original accident report was scrubbed clean. The person who gave the order to alter the document: Detective Donovan Boyd.

Back at the station, Boyd is a bit on edge (well, more on edge than usual) as the search for Sam continues. He blows off Traci when she asks about a boat named God's Good Grace. It's the vessel Sam had been using as part of his cover. It had been seized in a high profile drug raid. That's ultimately how Brennan made Sam as a cop.

Chris and Dov realize the mechanic used in the Brennan case knew the car had been tampered with. Luke realizes that Boyd has an informant that's helped him rise through the ranks in Guns & Gangs. His inside man is a big, bad biker who had a beef with Brennan. Biker boy has been giving Boyd inside info to avoid a murder charge. Luke and Gail inform this killer that the deal he had with the detective is about to expire.

The team uncovers the location of a property listed under Brennan's wife's maiden name. It's the house where Sam continues to be violently attacked by his captor. He pushes Brennan's

buttons to make him angry enough to violently punch him in the face. That was the plan. When Sam's chair crashes to the floor, the arm cracks just enough to allow him to break free after Brennan steps out of the room.

When Brennan returns with gun in hand, Sam whacks him with a shovel. The two men engage in no holds barred brawl, with a severely-injured Sam a distinct disadvantage. Nevertheless, Sammy boy holds his own until Brennan eventually gets the upper hand. Thankfully, help is on the way.

Andy is ordered to stay in the car with the new cadet. She gives a blow-by-blow description of what she knows is happening inside as her partners infiltrate the darkened house where Brennan is choking the life out of Sam. Finally, a team of 15's finest arrive just in the nick of time to save one of their own. Outside, Sam and Andy exchange exhausted, unsure looks. No words are spoken.

Back at the station, Dov invites new kid Pete Sun to the Penny to celebrate the events of the day. Gail wants Luke to meet her there, too. Jerry lets Brennan know that the case involving his family has been officially reopened. Finally, Noelle tells Frank that she's pretty sure she's pregnant. It's a nice end to a rough day.

The errors in judgment Sam and Andy exercised have repercussions, as they are both suspended. Later, the two of them meet up outside the station. Sam asks, 'Want to try being normal together?' Andy wonders how they're going to do that. Guess we'll have to wait until next season to find out!

Season Three

The First Day of the Rest of Your Life

Season 3

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday May 24, 2012
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Missy Peregrin (Andy McNally)
Guest Stars: Robert Trick (Ferry Guard), Olivia Barrett (Nurse), Tony De Santis (Officer Fowler), Samantha Espie (Greta), Daniyah Ysrayl (Teenage Cashier), Pat Mastroianni (Doug Corbo), Matthew Lemche (Photographer), Joel Harris (Skydiving Instructor), William Shatner (Henry McLeod), Niamh Wilson (Alice), Greg Bryk (Jon Grey), Frank Moore (Officer Gowling)
Summary: Officer Andy McNally is to report to a tribunal who will determine if she's to return to active duty. A traffic accident involving several police officers leads to a search for a missing girl.



The episode begins with Andy and Nick on their skydiving adventure. 13000 feet above the ground, Andy receives a phone call saying that she has got her job back. Next, Nick arrives at the office and Gail is surprised to see him. He tells her that he is joining today and that he had no idea that Gail worked in the same office. Next, Frank welcomes the new admissions and also assigns two officers for the PR group. They are the officers who play by the rules; Diaz and Williams. Shaw reads out the upcoming schedule, where

Nick would train with him. Meanwhile Sam goes to the airport to pick up Andy. H is upset with her that she wasn't in during her suspension. She tells him that she didn't know how to deal with the whole thing and hence she took off for awhile.

Next, Nash tells Epstein that she desperately wanted the probation as she wants to be a detective. Just then a car jumped the red light and they follow that car. Meanwhile, Andy tells Sam about her speech and says that she has followed every rule of her suspension to the letter. Sam tells her that he told the guys that his personal life is none of their business and that it never interfered with his work. Just then their car runs into another car, which was already in an accident. Nick and Shaw are asked to report at the scene and Nash and Epstein arrive. Sam checks on the woman who was driving the car, Greta. She says that she can't breathe. Just then she realizes that her son Nathan is not there in the back seat. She panics. Meanwhile, Nash pulls out an old guy from the car.

But the man wants to check on the woman who was in the accident. He is drunk. The officers try to stop him from going to the van, which was also involved in the accident. He punches Epstein. He sees that the driver of the van is unconscious. They arrest the man. Sam asks Andy

to step aside. Andy tells him that there is a fire in the van and that there is propane. Sam pulls the driver out of the van. But Andy sees that there is a girl in the back of the van. She manages to get the girl out before the van was completely on fire. The medics arrive and take the victims to the ER. Shaw asks Nick to go to the hospital with the victims and to be with them. Andy tells Sam about the girl and that she is bleeding and unable to move. Sam and Andy go to check on the girl but she has disappeared. Sam calls the office and asks the guy to check on the roofing company and the van involved in the accident.

Meanwhile, Epstein is collecting the prints of Henry McLeod, the drunk driver who is responsible for the four-way accident. He wants to know whether the girl in the back of the van is alright. Nash tells him that there was no girl in the van. Gail calls Nick and tells him to stay on the driver of the van. His name is Doug and she tells Nick that the girl from the van is missing. Meanwhile, Sam and Andy go to Doug's residence but no one answers the door. One of the neighbors tells them that Doug used to make a lot of noise in the night with the drilling and stuff. He has also built a fence that runs six inches into the neighbor's property. He tells them that because he had complained against Doug, Doug was now soundproofing the house, which is also making a lot of noise. They leave. They go to a departmental store across the street and inquire about the girl.

The store guy tells them that the girl did come to the shop and use the phone. On the wall outside the store, Andy finds a missing notice. It has the picture of the missing girl and her name is Alice McLeod and she has been missing since she was eight and today she is around fourteen. Now, the team gets together as they know about the case of the missing girl. Her mother died of overdose a couple of years back. Gail is sent to the hospital to accompany Nick as he is a first day Rookie. Just then Williams realizes that the girl is related to Henry McLeod and is his granddaughter and tells them that he is in the station. She goes to talk to Henry. She tells him that she has worked on this case before and that she knew Alice's mother. He doesn't want to talk to Williams. Epstein doesn't know anything about the case.

Henry tells them that when Alice was eight, he took her to the fair and there he lost her. Alice's mother never forgave him. He drank everyday, trying to forget about whatever happened. And today after seven years, he saw Alice getting into the back of the van and that driver driving away with her. He tried to stop the van. Williams tells him that one of the officers might have seen Alice. Next, Gail and Nick talk to Doug. He tells them that the girl's name is Eden and she lives next door. She told him that she wanted to go to the hospital and that she didn't want to sit in the front seat as she was afraid that her dad might see her. Doug tells them that he didn't touch her and that her father keeps her in the house all the time. He says that he feels sorry for her. Her father's name is John Grey.

Sam tells Jerry that he spoke to John and that he was the one complaining about the noise Doug made all the time. They all leave to go to talk to John. Shaw tells Andy to stay back. They go to John's house but he is gone. Diaz updates Jerry with the last number dialed by John which is to a cab service. They give them the address where John was dropped off. They find John and Alice. John tells them that he did nothing wrong and they love each other. He jumps into the water. Nick jumps after him and John is arrested. John tells Sam that he found her abandoned. He tells Sam that they need each other. Shaw is amazed that Nick jumped forty feet into that lake. He tells him that he didn't want John to get away. Meanwhile, Andy is in front of the Board and she tells them that this job means a lot to her and it is an honor and privilege to be a Rookie.

She tells them that she is good at it and wants them to let her continue with it. On the other hand, Alice recognizes her grandfather and tells him that it is not his fault. Andy tells the team that she is back. But Sam is leaving for the day. Sam tells her that all she ever wanted was the job and what he wanted was her. Next, the team is celebrating their first day. Gail tells Nick that they were supposed to be engaged and were to get married. But Nick reminds her that it was Vegas she is talking about! She tells him that it was pretty real for her. Next, Sam arrives at Andy's to return her stuff that she left in his truck. She tells him that she missed him and she thinks that they should start over. Sam agrees and they kiss.

Class Dismissed

Season 3

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday May 31, 2012
Writer: Russ Cochrane
Director: Tim Southam
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Mayko Nguyen (Sue Tran), Simeon Vivian (Teenage Boy)
Guest Stars: Noah Reid (Wyatt Crompton), Clare Stone (Stella Alvarez), Liam Green (Troy), Ray Galletti (J. T. Braga), Kristopher Clarke (Graham), Daniel Lupetina (Avi), Shanice Banton (Quinn), Chantelle Chung (Teenage Girl)
Summary: As school winds down for summer, school pranks are turning into serious crimes. While searching for a stolen armed police car, Andy and Swarek find themselves looking for an armed teenager who robbed and beat up a local criminal.



The episode begins with Epstein out patrolling with Shaw. They receive a distress call and are on to it. They check out the address from where they got the call. It's a secondary school. Epstein takes the lead on it. Inside they find out that it was a prank. He also realizes that he left the keys in the ignition of the car, he runs out and finds the car missing. Meanwhile after spending the night together Andy asks Sam get ready to go to work. Later, Frank tells everyone in the precinct to keep a look out for the squad card that has been

stolen. The car's security system was removed before the car was stolen. Frank tells the guys the thief knew what he was doing. The car also contained a shotgun. He instructs all the guys to get out there and find the gun and the car.

Later during patrolling Sam and Andy see a speeding SVU and give it a chase. The SUV then enters a dead end with Sam and Andy in close pursuit. The driver of the car then runs out on foot, with the two giving him chase. Andy catches up with the young man who tells her he has to be somewhere. The man then tries assaulting her with a bag, she hold on to it and just as Sam arrives he gets away. In the bag they find a lot of cash. Epstein and Shaw in the meanwhile are busy trying to search for the squad car. Epstein tells Shaw how terrible he feels and how sorry he is for the missing car. Later Andy tells Sam that she didn't draw a gun on the perpetrator, as he was only a kid. They then tells Jerry how the suspect was beat up pretty bad, and how he had to get somewhere in a hurry.

They also tell him that the car is registered in the name of a Stella Alvarez. There is also a parking pass in the car for a high profile school for rich kids. He tells the guys to go to the school to see if they can catch up with the owner. Meanwhile Chris and Traci, catch a kid trying to take down a sign. They then find a list for a scavenger hunt in his bag, with the squad car at the top

of the list. They take the kid to the precinct for questioning. Meanwhile Sam and Andy question the owner of the car Stella about her car and if she lent it out to someone. She tells them that the car has been in her dad's garage all week. They too don't reveal their reason for questioning her. It also turns out Sam knows Stella's father Bobby Alvarez.

The kid tells Chris at the precinct that the guys working on the scavenger hunt are legends, but nobody knows who they are. Frank tells Traci to make the kid talk, and find out all about the scavenger hunt. Andy and Sam meanwhile arrive at Bobby's garage. Bobby it turns out deals in stolen goods. One of the guys at the garage knows Sam and he goes to call Bobby in his office, but he gets no response from Bobby. Andy sees blood on the doorknob. They kick the door open, and see Bobby lying on the floor in a pool of blood. Sam discovers that he is alive. Gail and Nick in the meanwhile, are at the location the scavenger hunters would be raiding next, according to the list. Jerry and Sam meanwhile come to the conclusion that, the kid who stole Bobby's car is the one who attacked him. Epstein in the meanwhile is hell bent on finding the car, to right the wrong that he did.

Shaw tries to calm him down. The kid meanwhile is in custody as per Frank's instructions. Traci meanwhile has found out that the kid's name is Troy, and also all other details about him. He was trying to steal the sign as he wanted to be bad ass. He then helps Traci by telling her that the scavengers are sending updates on Twitter using fake IDs. Sam and Andy meanwhile arrive at the Wyatt's house, he is an employee at Bobby's; he is the same guy Andy had encountered running away from the SUV. They in the house find photos of Stella, which means he knows Stella. They then inform the school to find Stella. Epstein and Shaw meanwhile get information through Twitter about where the squad car might be. At the designated location they find the car, and warn whoever is in it to turn the vehicle off.

The car instead takes off, with Epstein and Shaw having to give a chase. The car's path is then blocked by Chris's car. The driver wearing a mask comes out of the vehicle, along with another guy wearing a mask. Both are kids. They then discover that the shotgun is missing. Meanwhile at school Sam and Andy are informed that Stella left 10 minutes ago with a guy who looked like he had been in an accident. The kids who stole the car meanwhile tell Epstein and Shaw that, they sold the shotgun to a guy who goes to school with them. Andy and Sam meanwhile find Wyatt telling Stella how he didn't want him seeing her. They call out to Wyatt and tell him to come with them. He instead takes out a shotgun and fires in the air. He then takes Stella hostage and runs out, with Andy and Sam giving chase. Wyatt assures Stella that her father is ok. Sam meanwhile tells Wyatt to surrender, and let Stella go.

Wyatt in the end lets Stella go. Andy then figures out that after firing all the shots in the air, there are no more bullets left in the shotgun. Sam then takes the shotgun away from Wyatt. Stella later tells Andy about how her dad wouldn't let her date Wyatt, as he was a mere worker in his garage. Her dad told her to not go to school, if Wyatt came. Troy's mother in the meanwhile will be there to pick him up in a couple of hours. Chris then takes Troy out for a bite. Later at the precinct, Wyatt says he didn't want to hurt Stella or anybody else. He just wanted to be with Stella. Andy meanwhile informs Sam that Bobby is going to be fine, and that Stella is with him. Meanwhile, Epstein tells Sue that he is the one who had lost the squad car. He didn't want to tell Sue about it as she does everything so perfectly, and hence he was embarrassed.

She in turn reassures him by telling him that he doesn't have to be embarrassed of anything with her. Shaw meanwhile calls his estranged wife, and tells her that, he wants to see his daughters, but she turns him down. Noelle meanwhile tells Franks that she gotten herself checked and she is completely healthy, and the baby is fine too. She then shows him a picture of the baby in the womb. Gail and Nick in the meanwhile are having a few drinks. The two, then end up kissing each other passionately.

A Good Shoot

Season 3

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday June 07, 2012
Writer: Greg Nelson (II)
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Recurring Role: Alice Poon (Paramedic Caroline)
Guest Stars: Andre Sills (Carl), Shaquan Lewis (Gang Member 1), Nick Simon (Cory Barnes), Lamar Johnson (Tyler Markes), Matthew Lyons (II) (Car Salesman), Carlos Diaz (SIU Joe Fernandez), Kristina Nicoll (SIU Alex Morland), Jenni Burke (Mrs. Markes), Merwin Mondesir (Roland Jones), Von Flores (Edwin Santos), Mouna Traoré (Crystal Markes)
Summary: Dov's shooting of a young black teenager during a convenience store robbery in progress is called into question. With an angry community on the verge of rioting, an investigation must decide if Dov acted within guidelines or if he acted too quickly.



Dov Epstein is living the dream. He has a great job, great pals and a beautiful girlfriend. The only thing that could possibly make his life better is licorice. He stops by a corner market to snag a sweet treat, but walks in on a robbery in progress. Dov draws his gun when a young kid in a hoodie ducks behind the counter. He calls for backup. Chris races toward the scene pulling the store clerk out of harm's way. The kid pops up pointing something at Dov. BANG! BANG! Dov shoots. The suspect goes down. Blood pours onto the

floor.

Paramedics work to save the kid. Dov claims the suspect had a gun, but no weapon is found in the store. The clerk is no help, as he claims to have seen a white cop gun down a black kid in cold blood. Dov quickly realizes that internal police investigators are wondering if this was a racially-motivated shooting. Things get worse when the kid who was shot dies in surgery.

The officers of 15 are warned that there may be trouble at an upcoming streetball tournament. Noelle is tired of sitting in the station. She lets Frank know that she's pregnant, not made of glass. She switches with Traci to hit the streets to help keep the peace at the hoops tourney. As for Frank, he meets with an old acquaintance from the neighborhood named Roland. The guy just got out on parole. He's wondering if the kid who was just shot in his neighborhood was, indeed, killed by a cop.

As Frank gives the order to disperse the crowd at the streetball tournament, Roland clocks him in the face. Noelle is pushed to the ground during the scuffle. Roland's friends back down once the rest of the police officers go on the offensive. As for Roland, he insists that he helped Frank out today. He wants to be cut a little slack. Frank may just oblige that request.

Andy suspects that the store clerk had a gun hidden behind the counter. The guy may be lying because having a weapon would violate his parole. Traci, who has been gunning to get on a detective rotation, tries something she learned in one of her many night classes. She helps Dov relive the shooting. This leads to the theory that her friend may not have been the only one who fired a gun. Andy finds a slug in the wall behind where Dov was standing. This helps, but they still need the gun that fired the bullet.

Traci realizes that Dov couldn't see anything behind the counter from where he was standing. That's why he would have no idea if there was more than one person back there. The theory is that a second person was involved in the robbery. This additional suspect could have snuck out the back door with the gun. Andy and Sam track down the dead kid's friend. He's carrying a gun that matches with the slug found at the store. Jerry lets Dov know that he's off the hook. This was a clean shoot.

In random news, Traci learns that she got the detective rotation gig. Gail lures Nick into her car to lay down ground rules for their relationship. Sam lets Andy know that without her faith in a friend, Dov may have not been cleared. Noelle lets Frank know that she was scared for the baby during the ruckus on the street. That's why she'll do desk duty from here on out. As for Dov, he stops at the vigil taking place for the kid he shot. Then heads home after a long day on the job he loves.

Girls' Night Out

Season 3

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday June 28, 2012
Writer: Noelle Carbone
Director: Steve DiMarco
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Mayko Nguyen (Sue Tran)
Guest Stars: Simon Northwood (Vlado Bobas), Kenneth White (Richard Blackburn), Landy Cannon (Rakph), David Frazee (Ted the Coroner), Annie Murphy (Angela Kehoe), JaNae Armogan (Kasha Roberts), Jackie English (Brooke Sloan), Daniel DeSanto (Paul Salenko), Adam Bradley (Cole Gosling), Mouna Traoré (Crystal Markes)
Summary: A two car accident involving a bachelorette party and a parked vehicle leaves one driver dead. The handling of the car crash turns into chaos for Traci's first day as a detective when it's discovered that the driver of the parked car was already dead before the accident. Traci and Andy discover a secret the bride would rather keep hidden, leading them to believe the murderer will strike again if they don't catch him. When Chris works with Gail on a case, he becomes aware that his feelings for Gail are still there but now he has competition.



The episode begins with Gail and Andy doing make up, and readying to go out dancing. They convince Traci to come along with them for just one drink, despite her protests. Next day morning Nick drives Andy and Gail to the precinct as they are severely hung over. Later, Andy pumps up Traci for her first day as a trainee detective. She tells Tracy that she is where she is because she deserves to be there and not because she is sleeping with Jerry. Epstein meanwhile tells Frank that he will do anything to get back

to work. Frank tells him that he can't have Epstein back till the police shrink clears him, and for that he has to pay the shrink a visit. He tells Frank that he doesn't need a shrink but only needs to get back to the job, but Frank tells him firmly that it won't happen till he is cleared.

Sam meanwhile makes fun of Andy for being hung over. She in irritation calls him a control freak. Taking her taunt seriously, Sam allows Nick to drive for a change and be in charge. They meanwhile receive a 911 call and proceed to check it out. Andy and Shaw meanwhile question three girls who are completely sloshed and have banged their car into a stationary vehicle. All the three girls claim they were driving. Sam and Nick too arrive at the scene in the meanwhile. Inside the car which has been banged, they find a man dead in the driver's seat. Traci later arrives at the scene. She sees a huge laceration on the man's forehead and comes to the conclusion that the man hit his head on the steering wheel really hard, due to his car being hit from behind.

Therefore the head hitting the steering wheel was the cause of death. Traci then has to herself make the difficult decision of moving the victim's vehicle, as it's blocking a railway track, as Jerry who is the detective in charge, isn't present at the scene. Later Gail and Nick question an eyewitness as to who amongst the girls was actually driving the vehicle that, hit the victim's car. He tells them which one of the girls was driving. The girl named Angela who was actually driving is shocked to hear that the driver of the parked car is dead. Epstein meanwhile asks the sister of the African American man who he killed recently, what he can do to make it up to her. She tells him she needs a ride. Frank meanwhile comes in and asks Traci angrily, as to who gave her the permission to move the car.

Jerry comes in just then and shields her by taking the responsibility for moving it. The coroner meanwhile tells Traci and Jerry that the victim was stabbed and long dead before the women hit his car. He shows them evidence on the victim's body, to that effect. Jerry later tells Traci to stay away from the investigation, as she will be blamed for not noticing that the victim was stabbed. Andy meanwhile informs Jerry that the victim whose name is Jesse Solenko has a prior police record, for possessing drugs with the intent to traffic. They decide to question his brother Paul who has no police record, but lives at the same address as Justice. Paul is later shocked to hear that his brother Jesse is dead. Traci meanwhile sees a stamp of a club called 191 on Angela's wrist, and then sees the same stamp in a photograph taken of the victim's wrist.

Epstein is meanwhile asked by the sister of the man he killed, as to what exactly happened on the day he killed her brother. Traci meanwhile tells Gail, Nick and Andy that Angela and the other two girls were partying at the same club as the victim, the previous night. Traci decides to use the girls as witnesses, despite her being told to stay off the case. She then decides to question the girls. Angela later tells Traci that there was a guy named Jesse outside the club who asked her if she wanted to party, she allegedly said a no and went in. She assures Traci that it's the only contact she had with the victim. Nick and Gail meanwhile question the other two girls. Nick then finds out that it was actually one of the two girls and not Angela who was at the driver's seat. The other girl meanwhile tells Gail that she got drunk because she wanted to keep her mouth shut and not tell Angela that she is making a mistake by marrying the guy named Cole.

She also tells Gail how Angela took off with Jesse, at the club. Traci then questions Angela about the fact that, her maid of honor revealed Angela was with Jesse most of the night. Angela then admits that she was with Jesse, and while they were together another guy showed up all freaked out and said he wanted to talk to Jesse. Jesse then walked away with the guy towards the parking lot and that was the last she saw of them. She tells Traci that she assumed the guy was Jesse's brother as Jesse kept calling him 'little bro'. Traci then tells Andy to get a sketch artist, so Angela can describe to the artist the guy she saw. Epstein meanwhile describes to the man's sister how things transpired and why he killed the man at the store. Meanwhile Sam and Nick receive a police sketch and it matches Paul's face.

The two then proceed to arrest him and consequently enter his apartment, the door to which is open. Andy then sees a man dragging Paul by his collar with a gun in his hand, and climbing down the fire escape. Andy tries to stop the man, who puts Paul in a car and manages to drive away just in the nick of time. Later Jerry tells Frank and the team that the man who took Paul was a drug trafficker from New Mexico, for who both Jesse and Paul used to work. Turns out Paul and Jesse owed the trafficker Bobis 50k. Jerry then tells Traci to release Angela, despite her telling him that Angela is probably still hiding something. Traci meanwhile is baffled to know that Angela lied she was taking cocaine with Jesse, despite her drug test coming out clean. Traci then asks Angela what she was doing behind the club with Jesse.

She admits to Traci that she was going to go to Jesse's place to blow off some steam, as she felt one little transgression isn't a big deal before marriage. She then tells Traci that Jesse didn't live at the address that Traci just mentioned while she was voicing her frustration at not being able to make headway in the case. She then gives Traci Jesse's actual address, which he texted her as he wanted her to meet him there. Traci and Jerry then proceed to check out Jesse's loft with the whole team.

They storm into the loft and find Bobis then along with Paul lying on the floor restrained. They manage to restrain Bobis by tazing him, and then arrest the both of them. Later, Frank commends Traci for the great job that she did. Gail meanwhile asks Nick out to dinner, but he offers to cook instead. Epstein meanwhile lies to his girlfriend that he went for the doctor's appointment and is already feeling better.

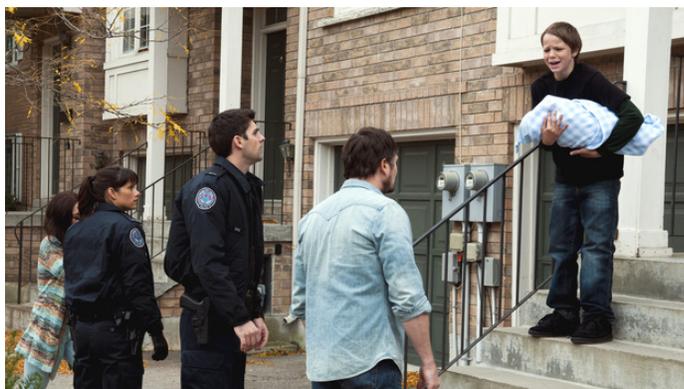
Messy Houses

Season 3

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday July 5, 2012
Writer: Sherry White
Director: T.W. Peacocke
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Peter MacNeill (Tommy McNally)
Guest Stars: Jonathan Goad (Rick Moyer), Krista Bridges (Dana Moyer), Barbara Williams (Claire McNally), Vera Cudjoe (Elderly Woman), Ian Downie (Elderly Hoarder Man), Nicholas Kaegi (Connor Moyer), Tammy Isbell (Eva), Arlene Duncan (Nancy Corden)
Summary: When Andy responds to a domestic disturbance the social worker on scene is none other than Claire McNally, the woman who abandoned Andy and her father 15 years ago. Andy's issues with her estranged mother come crashing back as she's forced to investigate together with Claire this family's turmoil. The rest of the team hurry to find the missing mother and two children before anything disastrous happens. When recovered guns resurface on the streets, Detective Barber's badge is on the line.



The episode begins with Andy waking up Sam in the middle of the night, as she suddenly is reminded of the fact that it her dad's birthday. The two later go to wish her father, but find him spending the night with a woman, and hence leave. Chris meanwhile tells Epstein how he has become quite the player thanks to a dating website. Chris then asks Epstein if he is ready for his first day back on the job. Epstein says he is ready, although he still looks hesitant. Later he is welcomed back to work by the gang. Jerry and Traci

meanwhile share a few romantic moments, till they are interrupted by Gail. Chris and Andy meanwhile ride together, and Chris discusses his thoughts about women, with Andy.

Just then the two receive a 911 call and proceed to check it out. At the scene they see a man and a woman shoving each other around and arguing. Turns out, it's the couple's little child who called 911 to get the couple to stop fighting. The little boy, who called comes out with a baby that the couple recently had, and tell the two to stop fighting. The boy later goes in and the baby is taken by the mother, who stands outside the house and talks to Andy, while the husband goes in to cool off. Suddenly, the little boy comes out with a gun in his hand and points it at Andy and Chris telling them to leave. Andy and Chris then talk to the boy named Connor and ask him to calm down and put his gun down. Meanwhile the backup that Chris has called for arrives. Sam too then steps out of the car and points his gun at Connor. Connor then slowly steps back into his house, and shuts the front door behind him.

The cops then surround the house. Meanwhile, a woman named Claire from child services arrives at the scene and is told to join the mother and her baby in the squad car. Claire then recognizes Andy and is surprised to see her there. Andy though isn't too pleased to see Claire, for some reason. Turns out, Claire is Andy's mother. Chris meanwhile enters an adjoining house to Connor's, and from its second floor hears an altercation between Connor and his father, along with some drilling noises. Chris and Sam then enter the house, and see on the second floor the father holding the gun. Sam tells him to put the gun down, while he tells Sam that he just took the gun off Connor. After they have secured the gun, Connor is sent downstairs by Sam.

Nick and Sam then find a bag on his bed and inside are a number of guns, along with multiple boxes of bullets. The man is then arrested. Meanwhile Claire tells the mother whose name is Dana that, child services will take her children, as she is being taken in for questioning. Claire also reassures Dana who is in tears that, she will recommend Dana get to stay with her children at her sister's. Meanwhile, Epstein and Shaw visit an old man who has complained that his wife has gone missing. They enter his house which is crammed with things. The old man then shocks them by telling them that, his wife has gone missing within the house. Meanwhile, Dana's sister Eva is informed by Claire that Dana can see her kids only under Eva's supervision.

Later Claire tells Andy that, she has been trying to get in touch with her since she left. Claire tells Andy how she called every Sunday, but her father wouldn't let Andy talk to Claire. Andy in turn tells her that her father was probably looking out for her best interests. Meanwhile Rick, Connor's father, is questioned about the guns. He tells Chris that he is holding them for somebody but refuses to tell Chris for whom. Epstein and Shaw meanwhile haul out the stuff in the old man's house, in order to find his wife. Frank and Traci meanwhile inform Jerry that, the guns that have been found were seized by Jerry 5 years ago, from an Italian gang. Frank then questions Jerry as to how the guns got back on the streets, when Jerry had signed a document stating he had witnessed the demolition of those particular guns.

Frank then tells Jerry that it would look to any judge or jury as if Jerry lied about witnessing the demolition of the guns, and then sold it to some gangbanger and pocket the money. Frank then tells Jerry to fix the issue. He then finds out that he had left for an early weekend with his wife to Niagara Falls, and it was his colleague Nancy who had offered to cover for him, that day and witness the demolition. Andy meanwhile tells her father that she ran into her mother recently. Andy then asks her father about Claire telling her that she tried to call her every week, and asks him if that is true. He in turn tells Andy that Claire did call, but he didn't let her talk to Andy because she was a little kid and hence needed things to be stable. He then reminds Andy how her mother left them for 'some hotshot professor'.

Shaw meanwhile tells Epstein how his wife has kicked him out and how he is staying in a motel now. Eva meanwhile is at the precinct, describing to Andy how Dana left with her kids in Eva's car, when Eva was busy on the phone upstairs. Eva then tells Andy that Dana put up an act for child services, but actually she has a drinking problem and is desperate. Eva tells Andy she is worried what Dana will do with her kids. Sam and Nick meanwhile get information that Eva's car is parked at the lakeside, and arrive to check it out. They then find Connor sitting in the car alone, and ask him about Dana and her baby, but he refuses to tell them anything. Sam then takes Connor to the station. Meanwhile Nancy tells Traci that no one else but Jerry could have overseen the demolition of the guns, as no one else has the authority.

Traci then tells Jerry that she talked to Nancy and Nancy is clearly lying. Jerry then admits to Traci that he wasn't away with his wife, instead he was having an affair, and thus he was away with the woman he was having the affair with. Traci then tells Jerry that he better find this other woman and make sure that she can vouch for him. Connor at the precinct tells Claire that, Dana is at his grandmother's old house. Sam and Andy hear this and proceed to the house. Inside the house they find Dana passed out on the floor, and the baby lying besides her crying. Claire later tells Andy that if she doesn't want to know her, she doesn't have to know her, as she is an adult and it's her choice. Rick meanwhile tells Connor that he will help the police, as he isn't a bad guy.

Shaw meanwhile tells the old man that Epstein is trying to find out if the old man's wife left him. The old man in turn tells Shaw that his wife won't leave him, as they have been married for 55 years. Just then, Shaw and the old man find his wife buried under the stuff. The old man is distraught on seeing his wife motionless, Shaw meanwhile calls for an ambulance. Jerry meanwhile tells Traci that, Frank is questioning Nancy. Gail meanwhile tells Chris how she and

Nick were planning to get married, but how Nick backed out at the last moment. But now she and Nick are back together Gail tells him. Andy meanwhile agrees to have coffee with her mother. Later, Sam and Andy decide to work out their problems if they ever have any in their relationship.

Coming Home

Season 3

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday July 12, 2012
Writer: Ley Lukins
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Guest Stars: Barbara Williams (Claire McNally), Mouna Traoré (Crystal Markes), Stacey Smith (Zoey Shaw), Chloe Rose (Izzy Shaw), Ari Millen (Taylor K. Hickman aka TK), Siobhan Murphy (Becca Nicholson), Maya Ritter (Amber Klein), James Cade (Alan Banks), Ruth Marshall (Mrs. Klein), Conroy Stewart (Blair), Asha Bromfield (Girl), Lilette Wiens (Woman)
Summary: When Andy and Swarek respond to a noise complaint, they find a stabbing victim and Oliver Shaw's teenage daughter, Izzy, at the scene. When Izzy goes missing, her involvement in the crime makes it difficult for Shaw to be both a good officer and her protective father.



The episode begins with Andy and Sam cooking at home. Andy is hosting a housewarming party, as she never had it earlier. Andy's mother meanwhile comes in to drop something. Her mother also offers to help her with the party. She then hands Andy home movies of when she was little. Andy then hands her mother the spare key to her apartment, so she can drop in the food. Meanwhile Epstein drops off the sister of the man he killed a few weeks ago, to school. He also promises to see her after school. Nick

meanwhile tells Epstein and Chris that he and Gail are old friends who like to keep each other company. Later Frank cuts Nick loose, for doing a good job of catching a criminal, and thus he can now patrol the streets on his own without being monitored.

Chris apparently isn't too happy with it. Chris later finds out that he and Nick would be riding together. Epstein meanwhile is busy avoiding Sue's calls. Gail later picks up Epstein's call assuming it's Sue, while Epstein is out getting coffee. Turns out, it's not Sue who is calling but Crystal the sister of Epstein's victim. Gail is visibly shocked when she comes to know who it is, but takes a message anyway. Simon and Andy meanwhile receive a call and proceed to check it out. The two then arrive at a party in a warehouse full of youngsters and tell everyone present that the party is over, but no one seems to pay any heed. Sam then shouts out to everyone from the DJ console that the party is over. He also tells everyone to set down anything illegal they might have on them, including alcohol.

The two then hear a shriek of panic from the other end of the warehouse, and then discover a man in his 20's laying on the ground seriously injured. Sam then instructs that the placed be locked down, as all the kids present are potential witnesses. Later Sam tells Jerry that the victim has a couple of stab wounds, and the weapon is also found nearby. Andy informs Traci

that there was no ID found on the victim. Meanwhile Gail is trying to question a girl who was at the party, but the girl instead of answering her questions kicks Gail and makes a run for it. Andy and Sam then catch hold of her, and turns out the girl is Shaw's daughter Izzy. Izzy begs Sam that her father shouldn't know anything. She begs Sam to let her go and tells him 'if my dad finds out, he will kill me'.

The two then decide to get her out of there and drop her home, so she doesn't get into trouble. She also swears to the two that she did not see anything that happened to the victim. Then just as Sam is about to smuggle her out of there, Shaw catches a glimpse of her getting into the squad car and confronts his daughter, and asks her what she is doing there. She tells him it was just a party. Then in anger Shaw asks Andy to take his daughter in custody, on the grounds of assaulting an officer. Andy is later shocked to find out that Sam is looking into her mother's background which it turns out is absolutely clean. She is visibly enraged by this act of his and storms out. Meanwhile Gail recovers a bloodstained sweater from the backpack of one of the girls at the party. The girl in turn claims she has never seen the sweater ever before in her life.

Meanwhile Shaw calls Izzy's mom to the precinct. Her mother says she thought Izzy was sleeping, and didn't realize when Izzy snuck out. Later Zoe Shaw's wife takes Izzy home, and before leaving tells Shaw that, Izzy has been like this ever since he left. Meanwhile Shaw is shocked to hear the name of the girl on whom the sweater was found. Turns out, the girl whose name is Amber Klein, is Izzy's best friend. Meanwhile Nick questions the victim Allen Banks, in the hospital. Turns out, Allen too has served in the army just like Nick. Allen tells them he was looking for a place to stay, and he found the warehouse to be decent and hence parked himself there. He tells them the kids later came in to party; he then started to leave and on his way out saw a guy shoving around a girl and hence he tried to step in, but then they both came at him.

He tells Nick and Chris that he was just trying to protect them. He then physically describes the guy and the girl to them, and turns out the girls had bright blue hair, which matches Izzy's description. Later Shaw arrives to pick up Izzy, and tells Zoe that the victim identified her. The two then discover that Izzy has run away through the bedroom window. Shaw then informs Sam about it. Jerry then tells Amber and her mother that Izzy ran away, and asks her if she knows something. He also describes to Amber the last guy Izzy was seen with. Amber though is shaken by Jerry's manner of questioning and begins to cry. Jerry then requests Traci to question her instead. Amber then admits to Traci that the bag in which the bloody sweater was found is Izzy's. She also tells Traci that Izzy is probably with a guy called TK, who is older than her and is a drug dealer.

Gail meanwhile confronts Epstein about Crystal. Epstein tells her that she doesn't understand how it feels like to kill somebody, and hence she should mind her own business. Jerry meanwhile gives Sam the address of the dealer Taylor K Hickman, also known as TK. Jerry also tells Sam to keep Shaw out of it. Shaw too meanwhile arrives outside TK's apartment. He then barges into TK's apartment, and searches for his daughter. Sam and Andy too meanwhile arrive at the scene. Izzy meanwhile comes out from inside the house. Shaw then closes himself and TK in a room and begins beating up TK. Sam and Andy too barge into the room and find Shaw pointing a gun at TK's face. Shaw eventually spares TK's life, and begins consoling his daughter. Epstein meanwhile tells Gail that he is going to end it with Crystal as he can't keep punishing himself. Meanwhile Zoe calls Shaw in, while he is there to drop Izzy.

Sam meanwhile tells Andy that, she didn't want her mother breaking Andy's heart again, and that is why he checked up on her. Sam admits to her that he made a mistake, and went about it the wrong way. Later, Andy comes back home and is pleasantly surprised to see the house-warming party well underway, and proceeding smoothly. She thanks her mother for helping out. Epstein meanwhile meets Crystal outside her school. He then tells Crystal that he has to leave her alone, as it's the right thing for the both of them. She is enraged at this and tells him that he forced himself into her life, and that she didn't want it. He tells her he is sorry and that he was wrong, in killing her brother. The two then eventually end up hugging. She then tells him not to go.

Leap of Faith

Season 3

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday July 19, 2012
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: Peter Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Mayko Nguyen (Sue Tran)
Guest Stars: Graham Abbey (Mark Stern), Alex House (Bobby Love), Raoul Bhaneja (Darius Costa), Richard Zeppieri (Vincent Deluca), Curtis Caravaggio (Tony Rizzo-Moretti), Andrew Moodie (Lou), Anthony Ulc (Desk Sergeant)
Summary: A witness scheduled to testify against the mob is abducted while being transported by the police. The only lead to his whereabouts comes from an eyewitness who wasn't even at the scene. He only knows what he knows because he's a psychic.



The episode begins with Shaw and Nick riding along, with a guy they have detained sitting in the back. They all hum a song playing on the radio. Shaw then stops the vehicle and steps out to pee. Bobby, the guy in the back also asks to pee. Nick then escorts him. Then as the two begin walking, two armed masked men accost them from behind. One of the men renders Bobby unconscious with the butt of his gun, and carries him into a vehicle parked nearby. The other man tells Nick to lie down on the ground, the vehi-

cle then stops near the masked man and he makes a getaway. Shaw then rushes out and asks for backup. Epstein is meanwhile avoiding Sue's calls. Gail reminds him that either Crystal or Sue will end up getting hurt.

Gail then tells Epstein to ask himself 'what makes you happy?' and to go with that. Later, Jerry tells the whole team that Bobby was the guy who was going to testify against some big criminals, who he was working with and who were involved in the explosion of a bar. Some minor charges of trafficking and the like would be dropped against Bobby in return for his testimony. Turns out, Bobby was in a safe house for a year, and was now coming to testify, when he was abducted. Jerry tells the team that, there is no case without Bobby. It is then decided that the other witnesses would be prepped in the absence of Bobby, so as to hold up the case in court. Epstein is later told to prep Sue for the court, as she was a part of the bomb squad that, investigated this case.

Gail tells Epstein that, this is a good opportunity for him to talk to Sue. Meanwhile a man comes in to report a crime that, he says he might have seen. He then tells a surprised Nick who is manning the desk that, he probably saw a man tied up in the back of a black SUV. The man also tells him that the vehicle had a license plate but 'it was covered in mud or something'. He

also tells Nick how the guy who was tied up looked, and also describes a tattoo on the man's arm. The description fits Bobby exactly. Later the man tells Jerry that the abducted man was still alive, and also that the vehicle headed into a parking garage. The man then says that he is a psychic and saw all of this with his mind, and that he actually wasn't there. Hence he doesn't know which parking garage it was. Later Jerry tells Sam that, the plan is to drive the eyewitness Darius Costa around, and see what he knows and how he knows it, as there isn't any other option that they have.

Sue meanwhile tells Epstein how this whole trial is making her really nervous, and therefore she is under a lot of stress. Sam and Andy meanwhile are driving Darius around, looking for parking garages. Meanwhile Chris and Gail are surprised to find that, one of the eyewitnesses Professor Mark Stern, gives a completely different account of the whole incident surrounding the incidents that took place with him, while he saw the blast at the bar, than what he had given earlier to the police. The two then conclude that Mark is clearly lying. Meanwhile Sam and Andy come across a garage, which fits the description that Darius had given them. Sam then calls Shaw and Nick to join them for checking out the garage. Later Andy and Nick see a black SUV enter the garage, and take cover before they can be seen.

Andy then informs Sam who is with Shaw on a different tier, about the SUV. They are then suddenly seen by the driver of the SUV, and the man on his side starts to fire at them. The SUV then hurriedly backs out and drives away. Later it's discovered that Darius's sister is married to Vincent De Luca the man who Bobby was going to testify against, and therefore Darius possibly knows all that he does. Jerry then confronts Darius about this, but Darius tells Jerry that he doesn't have any contact with his sister or her husband. He then reiterates that he dreamt up the whole thing. Mark meanwhile tells Chris and Gail that he is a recovering crack addict. Epstein meanwhile rehearses with Sue, and preps her for court. Darius meanwhile tells Nick, he saw more that he thought he did. Nick tells him he only saw the SUV, but Darius tells him to focus. Darius then gets Nick to actually describe the man driving the SUV, by thinking about the incident again.

Nick then actually recollects the man's face. Nick then shows Jerry the photograph of the man he saw driving the SUV, and it's from the same set of photographs they gone through earlier but hadn't managed to find anything in. Turns out, the guy's name is Tony and he is Vincent's right hand man. Jerry also finds out that Tony owns a black SUV, and gives Sam and Shaw its license plate number. Darius meanwhile tells Noelle that he knows where Bobby is being held. He then describes the place to her. Nick and Andy are then given the description of the place by Noelle. Then ultimately, the two come across a place that fits Darius's description. Nick and Andy then find the black SUV with the muddied plate, hidden behind a dumpster in that place. Noelle then tells them to stay put, while she calls for back up.

Nick and Andy meanwhile hear shrieks of pain coming from inside the abandoned cement factory, where they are at. The two then move inside to check it out. They then see a man questioning Bobby and asking him 'is there anything you didn't tell them?' Andy then sees from behind a pillar that, Bobby has been beaten black and blue and his face is bleeding. The man then asks his accomplice Tony to kill Bobby, but before that can be done, Andy and Nick jump in and ask them to stay still. Sam later tells Jerry that he spoke to Darius's sister and she confirmed that she hasn't spoken to her brother in 3 years. Turns out, she cut ties with her family when she married Vincent. Chris meanwhile tells Mark that, he doesn't have to testify anymore.

He also tells Mark to clean up his act, as he knows Mark is still an addict. Mark though doesn't seem too crazy about the idea, but halfheartedly promises to try. Epstein meanwhile tells Sue 'I am stuck', when she asks about their relationship. She is visibly enraged by this and tells him she is sure she will find someone who loves her, eventually and storms out. Darius meanwhile is allowed to go home, and before leaving reveals intimate details about a few of the guys, much to their surprise. Traci and Jerry meanwhile decide to get married. Andy meanwhile takes Sam completely by surprise, by telling him she loves him. She then tells Sam that it doesn't matter if he doesn't say it back.

The Girlfriend Experience (1)

Season 3

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday July 26, 2012
Writer: Sandra Chwialkowska
Director: John Fawcett
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Guest Stars: Elias Toufexis (Charlie Davis), Victoria Anderson (Liz Adams), Lori Hallier (Guest Star), Peter Graham-Gaudreau (Gavin Crone), James Thomas (Bartender), Alex Paxton-Beesley (Rachel Finley), Siobhan Murphy (Becca Nicholson), Leslie Carlson (Clarence Hodgson), Ben Carlson (Cabbie), Alex Woods (Drew)
Summary: Andy and Nick discover that a missing grad student doubled as a high end escort and what emerges is a pattern of missing women. Gail goes on an undercover sting operation as one of the escorts but, after Dov and Chris discover the body of one of the missing women, the operation takes a dangerous turn.



There have to be more romantic places to hook up than a police evidence room. Unfortunately, that's one of the only viable options for Gail if she wants to keep things casual and quiet with Nick. She claims this "friends with benefits" thing they have going is what she wants, but her catty comments as Traci goes over wedding plans with Andy lead us to believe otherwise. Gail also sabotages any potential romance with another pretty lady cop by mentioning that Nick may have "caught something" while overseas.

Sam's not thrilled about going to the Dominican Republic for Jerry and Traci's wedding. He thinks they should just get hitched at city hall. In fact, he wonders why anyone has to get married. This bums out Andy, who doesn't know that Sam's real hesitation for attending a wedding afar is because he's afraid to fly. Wonder how he feels about boat rides, as Jerry has dreams of sailing off with his new bride. Traci, however, wants to keep things simple.

Andy and Nick stumble upon a high-end escort ring while investigating the case of a missing woman. She matches the look of another woman connected with the escort agency who also went missing. Both ladies had dates at the Archer Hotel with the same client. Gail fits the look this mystery man prefers, so she volunteers to go undercover. Noelle used to be the queen of capturing johns in stings back in the day. She gives Gail some pointers about how genuineness is the best way to provide the ultimate "Girlfriend Experience."

A slightly nervous Gail borrows some pretty earrings from Andy before heading off on her date. She makes small talk with the bartender before the suspect finally arrives. Gail seems to be tanking at first until she lets her true self come out. Suddenly, the man who goes by the moniker "NiceGuy76" is all in. Gail continues to reveal intimate details about her life and how her friends view her. Mr. Nice Guy is totally hooked now.

The operation is going smoothly until the surveillance team loses site of Gail. That's because the suspect threw them a curveball by taking Gail down to the parking garage instead of the penthouse. Andy, Sam and Nick scramble to get to the location before NiceGuy76 speeds off. They arrive just in time. Sam and Nick take the suspect in for questioning. Andy stays with Gail at the hotel while she's debriefed.

Mr. Nice Guy's real name is Charlie Davis, who claims he has nothing to do with the missing women. Well, he's at least half right. One of the MIA escorts walks into the police station. She has a black eye, but it didn't come from Charlie. Just like that, NiceGuy76 is a free man. As for Gail, she forgoes Andy's offer for a ride back to her place. She takes a cab instead. She also calls Nick several times asking him to come by. Too bad all her calls go to voicemail.

While listening to old 911 tapes related to the case, Chris and Dov track down an elderly man who found a locket belonging to the first missing girl. They learn a little bit more about each other as they search the area where the item was dropped. For example, Chris learns that Dov's middle name is Ezekiel. Chris says, "So your full name means 'bear with the strength of God' Epstein?" As for Dov, he learns that Chris still isn't over Gail. Their conversation comes to an abrupt halt when they discover the dead body of the first missing girl.

Gail arrives home at Andy's place. There's still no answer on Nick's cell. There is, however, a knock on the front door. Gail opens it only to have a masked man push her deep inside the room. She scrambles for her purse, but the assailant is on top of her instantly. Gail struggles as her attacker muffles her screams with his gloved hand. We're going to have to hold our breath a bit to see how all this all plays out because this one's . . .

. . . TO BE CONTINUED.

Out of Time (2)

Season 3

Episode Number: 35

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday August 9, 2012
Writer: Russ Cochrane
Director: John Fawcett
Show Stars: Missy Peregrin (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Noam Jenkins (Detective Jerry Barber), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan)
Recurring Role: Alice Poon (Paramedic Caroline)
Guest Stars: Elias Toufexis (Charlie Davis), Ben Carlson (Ross Perry), Peter Graham-Gaudreau (Gavin Crone), James Thomas (Seth MacKeigan)
Summary: A suspected predator is released when there isn't enough evidence to hold him. After Dov and Chris find the body of one of the missing girls, Detective Callaghan returns to run the homicide investigation. The Division races against time when Andy is assaulted and Gail is abducted. It will come down to one officer who ends up directly in the path of the killer.



The episode begins with Andy entering her apartment, and calling out for Gail. She is then shocked to see Gail lying motionless on the floor. She is then suddenly accosted by a hooded figure, from behind. The person begins strangling Andy, and before she can make a move, the person injects something into Andy neck with a syringe. She then falls to the ground unconscious. Jerry and Traci are meanwhile busy talking about their future. Later, Jerry informs everyone that Epstein and Chris found the body of Nicole Marshall

'last night'. Sam meanwhile is worried that Andy hasn't shown up for work. He calls her up and home. Andy on hearing the phone ring wakes up.

She then picks up the phone, and just then she sees that Gail is missing. She then tells Sam all that transpired. She later walks Jerry and Traci, through the whole incident. They then decide to get her blood tested, so they can find out what the attacker injected her with. Gail meanwhile finds herself handcuffed to a bed, and blindfolded. Later it is discovered that Andy was injected with some kind of a tranquilizer. Meanwhile, a Detective named Callaghan is sent to assist them with the case. Jerry appoints Chris and Nick to help Callaghan. He tells them that, before bringing in Charlie Davis once again, they would need to get all the leverage they can get against him. 'You guys had to let him go once, let's make sure it doesn't happen once again' he adds.

Later Andy and Sam ask to talk all the employees of the hotel where they had conducted the operation. They ask to talk to all those who were on shift when the operation took place. They inform the manager that Charlie might have abducted one of their officers last night, and ask him if he had seen Charlie at the hotel, around the time Gail was abducted. The manager on

hearing this offers to cooperate and proceeds to get the security footage of the hotel, for around that time. Charlie Davis meanwhile, is grabbed from his office and brought into the precinct. Jerry later tells Charlie 'I am getting a little tired of this, so why don't you tell me where my officer is?' 'I told you, I don't know where that bitch is' Charlie in turn, tells Jerry.

Charlie then assures Jerry that he went straight home, from the precinct last night. He has cameras all over his house to prove this, he tells Jerry. 'Whoever grabbed that cop last night, it wasn't me' he adds. He then tells Jerry that, his lawyers will make sure, he doesn't have a job anymore, after his lawyers are done with him. Gail's captor, whose face is still not being shown, talks to Gail. The captor who is a man, meanwhile wears his gloves and tells an injured Gail 'we will get you all fixed up'. Gail meanwhile mocks the man for the kind of shoes he is wearing, as they according to her sound like tap shoes. 'I think you woke up too early' the man in turn says, and injects her with some more sedative.

He then tells her 'I am going to take care of you'. Jerry and gang meanwhile find out that, Davis's alibi checks out. Detective Luke Callaghan meanwhile finds evidence, which suggests that the common link might be the hotel, where the girl's meet with their clients. Jerry and team then conclude that it might be someone from the hotel staff, who might be the perp, as they all know where the cameras are, and thus know how not to be seen on the camera, if they don't want to. Jerry and Sam later go through the profile of the staff members in the hotel, who were on shift last night. Of the lot, 6 staff members have previous police records. They then zero in on a guy named Seth Keegan who was the bartender, and who was hovering around the area where Gail was meeting up with Charlie.

Jerry then decides to piece things together before they raid Seth's house, as the whole thing could be a false alarm. Andy though is sure that Seth is the culprit, Sam too agrees with her. Jerry on their insistence gives in, and asks the two to find out all they can about Seth, from the hotel. Jerry meanwhile decides to talk to the cab driver who took Gail home that night. 'Nobody makes a move on him, until I say so', he tells the two, before leaving. Meanwhile, Luke along with Nick and Chris meanwhile discover that, a killer has been killing girls and dumping their bodies in the same 10 block area, for the past few years. Of this, 2-3 killings were also connected with the hotel. Nick, Chris and Shaw then decide to patrol the area, in order to see if they can find something pertinent.

Meanwhile, when Andy and Sam proceed to talk to Seth at the hotel, he from a distance seeing them come makes a run for it. He is then caught and explains to them that he ran because he has some drugs in his pocket. He also has an alibi, for the time Gail was attacked, and tells the two that there are others who will corroborate his story. Jerry and Traci have both meanwhile found out that, Andy was administered the same tranquilizer that Nicole was administered. Jerry later meets up with the cab driver named Ross, who dropped off Gail last night. Jerry asks him details about the night, but he doesn't seem to remember too many details. Ross then proceeds to get his meter log from last night.

Sam meanwhile concludes that some cabbie might have overheard Gail and Andy talking, and taken advantage of the fact that Gail was going back home, alone. Jerry meanwhile finds out that Ross was earlier a doctor, by profession. 'I needed a change actually, something a little less stressful' Ross explains, justifying his present career choice. Jerry though figures out that there is something seriously wrong and slowly proceeds to remove his gun. Ross though anticipates this and stabs Jerry in the stomach, before he can make his move. Ross then takes away the gun, just as Jerry collapses to the ground. Sam and Andy are meanwhile heading towards Ross's house.

Ross meanwhile goes down to the basement removes Gail's blindfold and asks her 'you're a cop, why didn't you tell me?' Ross then rushes to get Gail out of there. He in the process gets her upstairs. There he is accosted from behind by a severely injured Jerry. The two then get into a scuffle. But eventually Ross manages to get the better of an injured Jerry, who collapses to the ground unconscious. Ross then drags a handcuffed Gail, out of the house. Later Sam and Andy arrive at Ross's doorstep, and through the glass in the door see Jerry lying on the living room floor. They then break into the house. Jerry, who is conscious, tells Sam that Ross has left with Gail. 'My phone is in his pocket' he then tells Sam. 'Just follow the phone' Jerry adds.

Later it is shown that Ross is apprehended by Shaw, Chris, Nick and the gang, while trying to escape in his car. Gail is then rescued from the boot of his car. Shaw and gang later tell Sam and Andy at the hospital that, Jerry's phone trace took them right to Ross. Traci meanwhile is at a

hospital with Noelle, who has just delivered a baby, and is thus blissfully unaware of all that has transpired. She then sees her phone, and the numerous messages she has received. She then eventually gets the news. She then arrives at the hospital where Jerry is admitted, and is given the tragic news by Andy that, Jerry is no more. Frank meanwhile checks up on Noelle and his newborn.

Cold Comforts

Season 3

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Thursday August 16, 2012
Writer: Sherry White
Director: Paul Fox (II)
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek)
Guest Stars: Sarain Boylan (Sadie Falls), Dan Petronijevic (Dale Curry), Stephanie Broschart (Nurse), Steve Coombs (Kevin), Dan Warry Smith (Chuckie), Nathalie Toriel (Brenda), Jorge Molina (Mike Keating), David Vena (David)
Summary: The officers of 15 Division officers try to move on with their lives in the face of a tragedy. When a police laptop with sensitive information goes missing, these officers do their best to prevent any dangerous fallout. While searching for the computer, information about a drug informant who may have been compromised by the leak drives a wedge between Andy and Sam.



The episode begins with everybody paying their last respects at Jerry's grave. The whole gang then reminisces about Jerry's various idiosyncrasies. Sam though doesn't say a word and seems the most hurt of the lot. Later at the hospital, Nick gives Gail details about how the funeral went. At work, Andy calls out to Sam and asks him if he is ok. Sam confesses to her that he isn't. Frank later tells the team to go through Jerry's, clean it up and catalog everything. Epstein and Chris volunteer for this work. At the hos-

pital, Gail does her best to get back on her feet, by doing some Yoga. Luke arrives just then and asks her to give a statement. At the precinct a woman named Sadie meanwhile comes in and asks to talk to Jerry.

She then all panicky tells Andy 'I am claiming sanctuary'. She then elaborates that she wants some protection. Turns out, Sadie is a prostitute and had asked for Jerry's help to protect a young girl from getting dragged into prostitution by her pimp Calvin. Jerry as it turns out had promised that he would take care of it, but she adds that the young girl is still working the streets. Also, Calvin knows that she 'ratted' him out, so now she is worried. Andy then gives Sadie the bad news about Jerry. Traci later comes in and informs Frank, Andy and Sam that, Jerry's computer was stolen out of her car and it had all the details about his work. Sam suggests looking at a nearby pawn shop, as they might find it there.

Later at the pawn shop Sam finds Jerry's computer, but the owner tells him the computer was wiped clean when he got it. Sam though doesn't believe him and persuades the man to tell him the truth that, there was some data on it which he has backed up. Gail in the meanwhile recounts all the details of the incident to Luke. Back at the office, Epstein and Chris are busy

cataloging Jerry's stuff, at his desk. They are then shocked to find two bundles of cash in an envelope, on his desk. Sam in his car meanwhile goes through the files on Jerry's computer. Sam in the process finds Sadie's name and number on his computer along with the details of another informant, who is mentioned only by a number instead of a name.

Sam calls Frank about it, and while Frank is chatting with Sam on the phone, Epstein comes in and places the bundles of cash he has discovered, on Frank's desk. Frank later informs Andy, Traci and Nick that the other informant's name is Dale, and also the \$30,000 found on his desk was being used by Jerry for some work he was doing with Dale. He then hands Nick and Andy Dale's address and asks them to make sure Dale is alright. Later at Dale's apartment, they find him sprawled on the floor unconscious, and with his head bleeding. Later in the hospital a conscious Dale informs the gang, how Jerry was suppose to pay him \$30000, so he could pay off his suppliers. In the end he did not get the money, so his suppliers came looking for him and assaulted him.

He is then informed about Jerry's demise. He later asks about his little brother Gabriel, who was also at the apartment 'last night'. He is then shocked to know, no was found at his apartment except him. He then concludes, Gabriel was taken away by his drug suppliers, for the money. Andy says they will go, check his apartment and see if Gabriel is still there. Sam and Andy though, do not find Gabriel in Dale's apartment. Dale later at the station tells Andy and gang about an accomplice of his called Mike Keating, who is a 'big time player in the heroine scene'. He also elaborates he has been working for Mike, for a couple of years now. Sam then suggests that Dale shall go in and make the buy and when he does, they shall arrest the suppliers. Dale is then asked to put on a wire, which he is reluctant to do, as he is afraid of being discovered by the suppliers.

Andy reminds him about Gabriel and therefore in the end he agrees to do it their way. Traci meanwhile pays Gail a visit. Gail is barely able to look Traci in the eye, and admits to her how guilty she is feeling about Jerry's demise. Traci though does her best to assure Gail that, it isn't her fault. The two then meet up with Shaw at a bar and reminisce about Jerry. Noelle is also there with her baby giving Shaw, company. Dale is on his way to meet his suppliers with Sam, Andy and Nick keeping a close watch from a distance. The three listen in on the conversation Dale is having with his suppliers. Suddenly the wire goes down and they aren't able to listen in anymore. Andy as a result decides to go in and check on things.

Sam and Nick decide to go around the back, while she is at it. She then enters the room where the meeting is happening, in a rush. She then informs Sam she needs backup, as she has found the wire. She from a distance sees Dale being held by two other men. Dale is shown pleading with them to not kill him. Turns out, they discovered the wire on him. Andy then makes her move and asks the men to stand down; Sam too comes in as back up. Dale though doesn't wait and instead makes a run for it. He is then apprehended outside, by Nick. Drugs worth \$2 million, is later recovered from the supplier's hideout. Sam makes it clear that, Jerry should get the credit for cracking this case. Andy brings up Gabriel's mention, reminding Sam that he hasn't been found.

Sam though believes that Dale was lying and doesn't have any brother, in the first place. He then vents the frustration of Jerry's death on Andy and walks away. Nick later informs Andy, Sam was right. Dale did have a brother though, but he died 5 years ago. Andy on hearing this confronts Dale about it. Dale though is nonchalant about it and reminds Andy that they got what they wanted. Chris and Epstein meet Traci at the bar and hand some things that they found on Jerry's desk, to her. Nick too meets up with Gail at the bar. Shaw then makes a toast to Jerry, now that everyone is there. Traci then reads a speech that Jerry had prepared, in order to read at his wedding. The emotionally charged speech manages to move everyone present, to tears.

Traci halfway is too moved to read the speech anymore, so Gail takes over and finishes it on her behalf. Sam then walks out of the bar and Andy follows him out. Outside, Andy tells Sam that he was right about Dale playing her. Andy tells Sam that she knows he is grieving, but asks him to not take it out on her. Sam in turn apologizes to Andy for his behavior. He then tells her, he can't be a cop and be with her anymore. Andy though wants to talk it over. Sam in turn tells her that, this is how he is feeling at the moment and he can't help. He then reiterates 'can't do this anymore', leaving Andy in tears. He basically tells her that it's over between them. Traci and Noelle meanwhile, look through pictures in Jerry's computer.

The Rules

Season 3

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday August 23, 2012
Writer: Greg Nelson (II)
Director: Gregory Smith
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Guest Stars: Benz Antoine (Father Jean Pierre Solaine), Shamier Anderson (Curtis Payne), Stefani Kimber (Jordan Walker), Mouna Traoré (Crystal Markes), Alex Appel (Carlene), Robinne Fanfair (Marie), Shamar Walker (Thomas), Omri Brown (Cory), Kevin Bundy (Jay), Alain Chanoine (Young Man), Matthew Sloane (Squeegy Kid), Ticoon Kim (Boy)
Summary: When a local priest becomes the target of the neighborhood drug kingpin, Andy and Nick find themselves in a war zone and discover the priest may be hiding some secrets. Traci makes a major decision about her career after she and Gail attempt to force a young female drug runner to turn informant. Swarek and Chris argue over what it takes to make a good cop. Dov's private life takes a dangerous turn.



The episode begins with Chris and Andy playing a game of basketball. The two while playing discuss Andy's breakup. Andy tells Chris she is cool with the breakup and isn't sweating it much. Traci in the meanwhile is still doing her best to cope with Jerry's death. Later Frank tells him team to be proactive. He basically wants his team to get out their cars and get on to the streets. Luke later asks Traci to make a decision quickly, if she isn't going to be able to work as detective, as a part of the training rotation, as he

needs help with the pending files that Jerry was handling. Sam and Andy run into each other and are visibly awkward in each other's presence.

Later Nick finds Andy crying in the patrol car. She though tells him that she is fine. Chris brings up the topic of the breakup with Sam, while they are patrolling. Sam though skirts the topic and changes the subject. Nick and Andy too are discussing the break up. Chris and Sam in the meanwhile step out of their vehicle to talk to the driver of a car with busted taillights. Sam informs the driver of the various offenses he has committed, from a busted taillight to not signing his vehicle registration in ink. He then hands the man 5 tickets for various offenses. The man in anger refuses to pay for the tickets and is in turn told by Sam to step out of his vehicle. After stepping outside, he shoves Sam in anger. Sam then arrests him for 'assaulting an officer'.

Nick and Andy are in the meanwhile alerted about a fire and proceed to check it out. Turns out, a vehicle is on fire. Andy sees the words 'your dead' written on the vehicle. The owner of the vehicle tells the two he wasn't around when the vehicle was torched; hence he did not see who did it. The owner of the vehicle tells the two that he is a priest. He tells them that, it's possibly a junkie who set his vehicle on fire. Later Andy discusses this issue with Traci and Gail. Andy

tells them that none of the kids for who the priest runs a program, were outside when the vehicle was torched right in front of the church. Traci feels the priest is hiding something, and trying to protect one of the kids who might have seen something.

Traci and Gail then decide to talk to a few of the locals to find out if they saw something. Epstein in the meanwhile is busy helping Crystal move her stuff to her new house. He while doing so is shocked to know that, she has to move only because her mother found out Crystal was talking to Epstein. Gail and Traci arrest a kid, who they discover is drug runner. Nick at the precinct tells Andy how the church in the last six months has been vandalized a number of times. Andy then hands Luke a file on the priest whose name is Jean Pierre, and who himself was a convicted felon earlier. Luke informs the two about a local drug dealer named Chris, who has had a conflict with the priest for the past few years. Luke feels Curtis has something to do with the vandalism.

Later Andy and Nick find out that Curtis gives the kids of the area everything that they want, and they in turn run his drugs for him. Then, while Andy and Nick are inside the church with a kid, gunshots are fired at the church. A little later the two go outside, and the father who is himself crouching on the church compound, tells the two 'it's called a drive by'. Jean Pierre tells Andy 'you are the reason we are getting shot at', 'it's your fault' he adds. Traci and Gail in the meanwhile question the kid who they have detained, named Jordan. Crystal while talking to Epstein suddenly kisses him. Chris tells Sam about the gold SUV, which he has found out is registered in the name of Curtis, and which he thinks was used for the drive-by shooting. The two then arrive at a restaurant owed by Curtis.

Inside, when Sam questions Curtis about the shooting, he plays innocent, telling Sam how he has been minding his own business. Sam then warns Curtis to stay away from the church and leaves. Gail in the meanwhile questions Jordan about the burn marks on her hand. Traci tells Luke that they are cigarette burns in a pattern, like some initiation. Jean Pierre creates a diversion and leaves for some place in his vehicle, while Andy and Nick who are keeping a watch on the church, are left looking helpless. The two are then informed by a woman from the church that father JP and Curtis are having a conflict about a guy called Thomas, who was a bright kid and was in the church, but recently the father found out, Thomas was working for Curtis. She also tells the two that, the father might have gone out to find Thomas.

Shaw at the precinct shows the whole team, a video found in Jordan's phone, showing Curtis initiating the kids into his gang by burning marks on their hands, just like on Jordan's. Seen in the video is Thomas, who is being initiated. Nick and Andy find out that JP is Thomas's father. Andy calls up Sam and informs him about it. Nick and Andy then enter Curtis's restaurant and find JP sitting in front of them. He has a gun in his hand and tells the two how he is planning to kill Curtis, the moment he comes out of the kitchen. Curtis then comes out and JP points gun to his face. Andy asks JP to put his gun down, but JP pays no heed to her.

Andy in the end manages to talk reason to JP and convinces him to put his gun down. Curtis is then placed under arrest. At the precinct, Curtis is shown the video on Jordan's phone and informed of how he can be convicted for child abuse and aggravated assault. Luke then tells him that he could give the cops the name of a few of his suppliers and can probably be charged with something lighter, in return. Thomas and JP in the meanwhile have a chat. Luke later asks Frank who he would recommend for the task force that they were talking about earlier. Luke wasn't too confident about the capabilities of Frank's officers up until now, but after the arrest of Curtis and others thanks to Curtis, he is.

Andy and Nick in the meanwhile talk about the way she is feeling now about her breakup. She tells him 'I think I am good'. Nick then leaves for home with Gail. Luke meets up with Sam at a bar and tells him 'thanks to Curtis Pane we made 8 arrests'. Luke then tells Sam that he is an 'idiot' for breaking up with Andy. Crystal and Epstein meanwhile kiss outside her house, he then heads home. Then, while walking down the road he is accosted by three guys, who assault him. Then before taking off, one of the guys warns him 'just stay away from his sister, you hear me'.

Every Man

Season 3

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday August 30, 2012
Writer: Noelle Carbone
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Ben Bass (Detective Sam Swarek)
Recurring Role: Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan)
Guest Stars: Seana McKenna (Detective Mills), George Tchortov (Elliott), David Richmond-Peck (Blue Ben), Barbara Williams (Claire McNally), Siobhan Murphy (Becca Nicholson), Dylan Taylor (Red Rob)
Summary: With the rookies on their own during a turbulent night in the station, a prisoner pulls a gun on Chris. IA's inquiry into the incident leaves the rookies thinking about the choices they made that led to that night's events and about the fine line between telling the truth and having each other's backs. Meanwhile, Gail is still trying to recover from her traumatic kidnapping. And while Chris is caught unaware by a surprise, Andy learns a secret about Nick's past.



The episode begins with Frank telling the rookies to answer whatever questions are asked to them, truthfully. Turns out, they are about to be questioned for something. Next it's shown that the precinct had been broken into and there is blood on the floor of the lock up. All of it is being investigated and Callaghan is overseeing the whole thing. The SIU later comes in to take over the case; a woman named Sarah Mills shall be handling the investigation. She introduces herself to the rookies and informs them that she shall

be the one questioning each of them. Gail is the first one to be called in for questioning and asked to start from the beginning.

The scene then flashes back to 10 hours earlier. Gail is shown sitting in a car with her father, who is also a cop. The two discuss her mother. Her father then drops her off at work. She at work discusses with Epstein and Chris about the task force that's being put together, and how desperately she wants to be on it, as she wants to prove her worth. Andy on the other hand is behaving weirdly, and looks all flustered and anxious. Later, during a briefing, Chris comes in late and looking all disturbed. Gail asks him about it, but he grimly tells her that 'I am fine'. Chris is handed booking by Frank, as a punishment for coming in late. Later, while standing guard outside a sports stadium, Peck, Epstein and Andy see two guys get into a fight.

Gail restrains one guy and pulls him away from the fight; she then hears shrieks of help and runs back, after putting the man in the squad car. She lies to Mills that, she patted the man down for concealed weapons before returning to help her colleagues, as patting down is protocol. Epstein is then called in next. The scene then flashes back to the morning. Frank is shown

asking Epstein about his injuries. Frank tells Epstein that he knows Crystal's brother is the one who beat him up. Epstein in turn tells Frank 'my personal life is none of your business'. Then at the game Epstein is shown wrestling the other guy who was in the fight, to the ground. He finds it difficult to restrain him so he pepper sprays him and calls Gail for help.

Back in the present he tells Mills that, he in the end cuffed the man and put him in the squad car. Later, the man is taken to the precinct and head butts Epstein in the nose before being taken away by Gail. Epstein as a result begins bleeding from the nose. He rushes to get first aid and tells the other suspect in Gail's car to stay put. Mills asks about the man and Epstein tells her 'he seemed compliant and cooperative'. Later it is shown that, Gail's suspect who is placed in the lock up pulls a gun on another man inside and asks to be let out. Epstein tells Mills 'one minute the suspect looked non-threatening, the other minute he had a gun'. Mills then taunts Epstein about the way he handled the whole situation, and brings up the past.

Epstein is then told to leave. Andy is called in next. The scene then flashes back to the morning, and Andy sees a drunken Nick, lying in the backseat of a colleague's squad car. Turns out, he was picked up from the street. Nick somehow gets to his feet and enters the precinct, so he can begin the day's work. Andy tries her best to stop him and offers to put him in a cab, but to no avail. She then hides him in the recreation room, seeing no other option. Nick asks Andy to not say anything to Gail. She in turn, asks him to stay put, until she tells him otherwise. She then comes out and sees Gail, Nick and Epstein and begins behaving weirdly. Later at the stadium, Andy too bags herself a suspect, who was in the fight.

She pats the guy down, puts him in the squad car and proceeds to help Epstein. Back at the precinct, Chris who has been assigned booking, tells Epstein, Andy and Gail that they need to get the whole thing over with quickly, as he needs to rush home. She is then shown leaving her suspect with Chris. Next, she tells Nick to clear out, as Callaghan might use the room for questioning. Back in the present, she lies to Mills that, she just wanted to tidy up the room for Callaghan. In the end, Chris is called in. The scene, flashes back to the morning, and Chris is shown talking to a woman named Denise, who is there at the precinct to meet him. Denise introduces Chris to little child who is Denise's son.

Turns out, Chris is the child's father. Chris is left speechless when Denise reveals this to him. Frank comes just then and calls Chris in for the parade. He promises to talk to her about this later and goes in. Later, Chris is absolutely distracted while handling booking and is shown talking to Denise over the phone, about the child issue. Andy and the rest, come in with their suspects just then. Andy then hands over her suspect for Chris to handle; just then Frank brings in Gail's suspect and asks everyone why he was sitting in the squad car all alone. Frank then asks Chris to handle the whole situation, hands him the suspect and leaves. Chris puts two of the suspects in the same cell, and then one pulls a gun on the other.

Mills reprimands Chris when she comes to know he did not search the suspects, before putting them in the cell. He defends himself saying he had assumed they were already searched, and that he shouldn't be blamed if 'people didn't do their jobs'. The scene then flashes back and the suspect with the gun in hand asks to talk, only to Chris. He then shoots the other suspect in the arm, just to let everyone know, he means business. The guy then reveals his name to be Elliot. Chris does his best to calm Elliot down. Chris then asks Elliot to let the other suspect named Rob go. Elliot though doesn't agree to that, as he believes Rob is his only ticket out of there. He tells Chris he is doing all this because he can't go back to prison, as he was earlier in prison for 5 years.

He then elaborates that he is slated to have a girl. Chris then tells Elliot, he will make Elliot talk to his wife over the phone. Elliot agrees, and then just as Chris proceeds to get his phone, a police sharpshooter gets a clear shot, and shoots Elliot in the head. Elliot consequently collapses to the floor. Back in the present, Chris admits to Mills that, he was distracted and lost control of the situation.

Gail later enters Mills' cabin and owns up to the fact that, she did not pat the suspect before putting him in the squad car and she did not communicate this fact to her fellow officers. 'I failed my duty' Gail adds. Gail later informs the gang that, she is being suspended.

I Never

Season 3

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Thursday September 6, 2012
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Enuka Okuma (Traci Nash), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan)
Guest Stars: Barbara Williams (Claire McNally), Niamh Wilson (Alice), Jim Codrington (Bailey), Greg Bryk (Jon Grey), Helen Colliander (Katie Spaulding), Siobhan Murphy (Becca Nicholson), Sarah Orenstein (Dr. Kirijian)
Summary: After a violent child abductor escapes custody, Andy and Dov find that he's taken another girl. Later, after Andy and Swarek confront the vicious pedophile, Andy has to choose between her professional life and her personal life. While family obligations have Chris considering a transfer, Gail and Traci are each confronted with significant career decisions.



The episode begins with Gail and gang having a few drinks at a bar. They all drink to her getting fired. Later at home, Andy tells her mother about how insensitive Sam was. She tells Andy to 'get over it'. She instead asks Andy to focus on the task force. She then adds that Andy needs a change of scene, and asks her to try something different. Oliver on the other hands tells Sam that he probably made a mistake leaving Andy. Sam though is in no mood for advice. At work, Andy tells Callaghan 'your task force; I

want in'. Luke though tells her that she isn't the 'right fit'. She in turn virtually pleads with Luke to be on the task force. Luke tells her she is 'too late', as he already has applications from numerous other cops.

Later during patrolling, Andy and Dov receive a 911 call regarding a prisoner receiving medical treatment having escaped from the hospital. They are also informed that the prisoner has escaped in a grey truck. Luke during their patrolling tells Traci, he is recommending her name for the task force as she deserves it. He also tells her that the job might require some traveling. Dov and Andy on the other hand manage to apprehend the truck. A man is seen falling out of the truck; Andy goes to check on the man, who much to her surprise attacks him and then runs away. Later it's discovered that the man is John Gray, who Andy and Sam had arrested earlier, for kidnapping a child named Alice McCloud. Later, Frank tells the team to scan the whole city thoroughly, so John is unable to escape town.

Andy and Dov decide to begin their search at Alice's house. Andy tells Dov John wouldn't leave town without Alice, as he is obsessed with her. The two find her house locked and decide to enter through the window. At the precinct, Luke questions the prison guard, driving the van. He tells Luke 'I didn't help the scum ball escape'. Turns out, Gray used the guard's tazer on him and his partner. Dov calls up Traci and tells her 'we think John Gray was in the house' as they didn't

find her at her home. Also the backdoor was open and the security system was disarmed, Dov informs her. Andy adds that, Alice's house was spotless except for her bed which was messed up. She also tells Traci that they need to look for a Dr. Kirijian, who according to a schedule on Alice's wall is where Alice is supposed to be right now.

There are two doctors with that last name; one is Hanna and the other a George. Andy and Dov decide to first pay Hanna a visit. Sam and Nick on the other hand speak to Gray's cellmate who tells them, Gray has a storage locker on the outside inside which is a bag with cash, he also gives them the address of the locker. At Hanna's clinic, Andy and Dov find her badly beaten up and bleeding. She tells them John was there and he took another girl named Katie with him, as Alice and her grandfather had rescheduled their appointment. Later, photographs of the 11 year old Katie are handed to the whole team, so they can keep a lookout for her at bus-stations, train stations, airports and every other place possible.

Just then Sam receives a call from Andy's phone which John had picked up during his struggle with her. He tells Sam he wants to see Alice and in the background is heard, Katie's cries for help. Sam on his part tries to calm down John and asks him for some time to figure the whole thing out. Sam then informs the team that, John has given them an hour's time to find Alice, or he shall kill Katie. Later, Shaw and Chris find Alice hiding in the closet of her room. She tells them she had escaped home to go watch a movie, and thought she was in trouble because of that. At the hospital where her cell phone signal last came from, Andy finds Katie inside a cold storage with a grenade taped to her hand. She is about to rescue her, but just then John comes from behind and puts a gun to Andy's throat.

John then takes Andy out of there, leaving a wailing Katie behind. He then tells Andy he needs to see Alice. 'I need to tell her that I love her' he tells her. Dov who is also looking around in the hospital tries getting in touch with Andy over the walkie, but receives no reply. John calls up Sam and asks to talk to Alice. 'Let me talk to her for ten minutes and I'll let the little girl go' he tells Sam. Sam as it turns out is outside the hospital and realizes John too is there. He then arrives at the scene, but John has already escaped leaving Katie and Andy behind. Then while trying to escape, John is apprehended by Dov, who points a gun at him and tells him to 'go down on the ground'. Sam tells Andy who is holding a grenade she has taken from Katie that, he loves her.

A specialist in explosives comes in and pins the grenade, which as a result is now safe. At the precinct, Luke tells Traci she has to decide by midnight, as the taskforce shall be mobilized by then. She is also told that she won't even have time to say goodbye to her son. Traci on hearing this tells Luke, she can't leave without saying goodbye to her son, and therefore can't accept the offer. Luke tells her he understands and leaves. Chris while leaving for home tells Shaw he is thinking of moving to a different town with his kid and girlfriend. Shaw tells Dov about this, who is shocked to hear it. Sam on the other hand tells Andy 'what I said to you I meant it; it's true'.

He tells Andy he screwed up, and now realizes his mistake. Andy though isn't in a forgiving mood, and asks Sam 'do you have any idea what you put me through?' She then tells him it's too late, and that she can't 'do this anymore'. Sam is persistent and says he shall do anything to be with her again. He in the end begs Andy to just give him a chance, and tells her he shall be waiting for her, at their usual watering hole. Sam leaves and just then Luke calls Andy into his office and tells her that she can be a part of the task force. He also informs her that, she has to leave by midnight. 'Obviously you can't let anybody know that you are going' he tells her. 'I need your answer in 5 minutes, he then tells her'.

Frank tells Gail who is leaving that, she isn't being fired and is back on the job. Gail is overjoyed at this news. Andy is shown riding with Luke, as she has made her decision to be a part of the task force. She finds out that, Nick too has been chosen for the task force. Sam is left waiting at the bar for Andy, with Gail who is waiting for Nick, as company. Nick and Andy are shown saying goodbye to their old life.

Season Four

Surprises

Season 4
Episode Number: 40
Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday May 23, 2013
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrin (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Guest Stars: Louis Ferreira (Jacob Blackstone), Tyler Hynes (Von), Matthew Bennett (Simon Dent), Neil Crone (Wilson Burr), Brendee Green (Denise), Adam Tankovic (Guest Star), Luis Fernandes (PJ), Adam Gaudreau (Weston Gas Man)
Summary: While still undercover working the meth pipeline, Nick and Andy go missing which puts Swarek and the other officers of 15 Division into the middle of a rescue operation. With the demands of her job, Andy tries to figure out how to cope with the changes in her life.



Andy and Nick play boyfriend and girlfriend for the undercover assignment they've been part of for six months. They kiss a lot and share an apartment. They hang with two guys who are part of a meth pipeline. Nick playfully pushes Andy into a pool just before he goes to work unloading their latest drug score. Armed gunman storm their waterfront property to steal the stash. TWACK! Nick gets nailed upside the head by the leader of the thieves. The head bad guy is actually a good guy. He's Andy and Nick's contact, Detective Jacob Blackstone. The

robbery was his way of spooking the real bad guys.

The plan works. Nick is hustled away by his coworkers, Von and PJ. His cell phone is confiscated as they head out to receive a shipment. Andy snoops around the waterfront house. She's caught accessing a laptop. Von takes her phone, knocks her out and tosses her in the back of a van. He also finds her gun. Andy kicks open the van door only to nail Nick. She's brought inside an empty warehouse where she comes face-to-face with the leader of the meth pipeline, Wilson Burr. He believes Andy is their leak. He wants Nick to shoot her to prove he's not a rat, too. If he doesn't, they both die.

Things have changed at 15 since Andy and Nick have been away. Sam made detective. Chris received a letter informing him if he's been accepted to another police force in Timmons, but he's afraid to open it. Dov has taken a vow of celibacy while Oliver has moved back in with his family. Gail is ticked that Nick left without saying goodbye but is happy to learn that several task forces have been told to wrap up their operations. Finally, Officer Marlo Cruz has joined the team.

Dov and Oliver pull over a guy for speeding. The driver, Simon Dent, is arrested after a failed attempt at bribery. The arrogant arrestee is a caterer who wants to get back to work ASAP for an upcoming gig. Detective Blackstone wants Sam to accommodate the guy. That's because Dent is

part of the meth pipeline. The drugs get delivered to his business. He needs to be there to receive an incoming shipment. Blackstone wants everyone to back off while they do their job. That's not going to work for Sam and Traci once they find out Andy and Nick may be in danger. This becomes evident when Blackstone reveals that the undercover cops have gone missing.

Frank gives the order to storm the warehouse where they believe their missing officers are being held. They come up empty during the raid. At the real warehouse, Nick asks Andy to trust him as he aims a gun at her head. CLICK! Nick fires the gun, but it's not loaded. He passes the test. But now Von wants to kill Andy for real. That's not going to happen. Nick and Andy fight off Von and PJ long enough to make a run for it. The bad guys are in hot pursuit as they hide in an empty office. Nick explains that he knew the gun wasn't loaded because he couldn't feel the extractor. Be that as it may, Andy's still ticked.

Sam forces Simon Dent to show him how he helps run the drugs. Dent's part of the pipeline is just a ruse for how the drugs are really moved. Sam's phone rings. It's Andy. She lets him know that they are trapped inside some kind of trucking warehouse. Andy and Nick have to bolt when the bad guys show up. They hide out in a storage area hoping they can last until backup arrives. Andy is tired of undercover life even though Nick points out that it wasn't all bad. The two of them hold hands just before someone approaches the storage unit door. Andy and Nick are ready to fight for their lives, but don't have to once they realize it's Sam on the other side.

Andy and Sam show a quick burst of emotion at the sight of each other before quickly composing themselves. The entire drug operation has been shut down as Traci finds the hidden smuggling compartments in the transport trucks. Back at the station, Chris learns that he got the transfer he requested with a pay raise and a bump in rank. He doesn't seem thrilled about this. Gail punches Nick in the face when she sees him. It's her way of saying she's happy he's back. Andy's glad to be back, too. She's heads off to the kitchen to see Sam. Too bad she sees that he's busy locking lips with newbie officer Marlo Cruz. Surprise!

Homecoming

Season 4

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Thursday May 30, 2013
Writer: Russ Cochrane
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams)
Guest Stars: Rachel Wilson (Cynthia Thorpe), Grant Nickalls (Kevin Shaffer), Cristina Rosato (Francesca), Andrew Kraulis (Tim McRae)
Summary: On her first day back, Andy must work a bank robbery case with newly promoted Swarek. A woman gives Nick her view point on his life with Gail. Frank has a surprise for Noelle.



The episode begins with a police cruiser racing down the highway. Oliver is driving Noelle to a restaurant where she will be meeting Frank for a date night. The scanner picks up a request for help on a homicide; Noelle tells Oliver to forget the dinner reservation and answers the call.

The pair shows up at the crime scene to find Sam Swarek sitting on the ground. He looks upset and asks why Oliver brought Noelle. Swarek identifies the victims as two young deceased individuals and pulls back the covering to reveal Gail and Dov on the ground, blood trailing from their mouths. Noelle is visibly upset.

Dov and Gail stand up to reveal that it was a practical joke set up to lure Noelle to that location. A large garage door open and Frank is standing behind with the rest of the police officers. Frank proposes to Noelle and she says yes.

Andy and Traci are running together outside, discussing Andy coming back after being away for 6 months. Andy asks what Swarek's new girlfriend, Marlo, is like when Marlo comes jogging up behind Andy. They exchange awkward introductions. They part ways and Andy and Traci continue their run.

Gail leaves her house to find Nick waiting outside on his car to give her a ride. They have a short argument and she accepts his offer for a ride. She yells at him for not talking to her for six months. Swarek drives up to the station at the same time Oliver is arriving. Oliver reminds Sam that Andy is returning and asks if they have talked yet about Sam and Marlo. Sam says that the air is clear.

Nick and Andy are getting ready in the station. Andy asks how Nick's eye is after he was punched on their job. Nick congratulates Sam on his promotion as he enters, and then leaves the room. Sam and Andy are left alone. They exchange awkward hellos as they both walk toward the door, getting stuck as they try and leave at the same time. Andy breaks free and leaves.

Frank enters the debriefing room to a round of applause. After everyone calms down he welcomes back Andy and Nick. Oliver announces a party at the Black Penny for Frank and Noelle.

Everyone gets up to go work. Dov and Chris find out they are working together for the day. Andy is working with Oliver. Oliver steps out to buy lemonade while on patrol, leaving Andy in the squad car. Andy sees a woman run out the door of a bank across the street and gets out of her car. When Andy reaches the door to the bank she sees that it is being robbed; she calls Oliver and dispatch for help. A man in a white mask, dressed in black, is pointing a gun at a cashier and waiting for the money. Andy pulls her gun on him, and when he turns around she finds out that he has a baby in a carrier strapped to his chest. The suspect shoots the cashier and leaves through the back door just as Oliver arrives.

EMS has arrived, along with Swarek, to the scene. Andy and Sam discuss the details of what went down, both being overly polite to one another. Marlo appears around the front of the bank holding a fake baby in a carrier; it appears to be what the suspect used to trick Andy. Traci identifies the victim as the branch manager and says they are looking at the video surveillance footage from the bank. Gail and Nick pull into the driveway of a woman named Cindy, the wife of the victim from the bank robbery. They take her to the hospital to see her husband.

Back at the station, Dov shows Chris listings for homes and tries to convince him to buy one in Toronto instead of moving back to Timmins. A woman walks hurriedly into the building and begins speaking Italian to them urgently. Meanwhile at the bank, forensics has arrived and is taking images and looking for fingerprints. None of the witnesses remember anything about the suspect besides the baby. Swarek and Marlo discover that the branch manager placed dye packs in with the bag of money.

Oliver and Andy are driving in their squad car again when they notice an abandoned car with something splattered inside the windshield. The rest of the police and detectives arrive and determine the car was used as a getaway by the suspect, but they dye packs exploded. They locate the name of the individual registered to the vehicle. Andy and Oliver leave on foot to search the area for the suspect. Andy finds a man in the alley with blood on his shirt and apprehends him.

At the station, the suspect is in the interrogation room with Swarek and Traci while Andy and Marlo look on through the double sided mirror. The suspect claims he was carjacked by a man in a mask and had nothing to do with the robbery. He asks for a lawyer. Andy doesn't think that this is the same man that robbed the bank.

At the hospital, Gail and Nick are waiting with the bank manager's wife while he is in surgery. Gail leaves the hospital to get the victim's wife's phone from her home so that she can call her family.

Oliver and Sam return to the scene of the abandoned car to look for more clues. Andy finds a bloody hand print on a dumpster and climbs inside. Andy finds a mobile phone inside the dumpster. They return to the station again and look for Swarek to tell him about the phone. They link the phone to a man who has just been released from jail for robbery and assault; his cell mate is the man they currently have in custody.

Swarek goes into the interrogation room but the man refuses to respond to the allegations that he is the get-away driver. Andy and Sam decide to leave to try and locate the other suspect while Traci goes into the interrogation room herself, where the public defender has arrived. Traci gets him to admit to helping with the robbery, which he says he did to pay back a favor he owed his cellmate when they were in jail.

Back the station Dov and Chris have another argument about Chris moving to Timmins. They then take the Italian woman for a drive to try and help her point out what her problem is within the city.

Sam and Andy show up at the suspect's apartment and bust through the door. They don't find anyone inside, but do find a white shirt with blood spatter on it. They also locate some documents with the image of the bank manager on it in the suspect's desk. They call Traci and find out that the suspect used to date the bank managers wife before he went to jail. Swarek calls Nick, who is still at the hospital, and tells him to wait with the victim and his wife until backup arrives. Nick rounds the corner to screams and finds the suspect holding the bank manager's wife captive. He takes her into an elevator and gets away from Nick.

The suspect escapes in a van, but is intercepted by Dov and Chris as they are driving the Italian woman around the city. Andy and Swarek box in the van on the bridge from the other direction. The suspect begins firing at the police cars, and both take aim and fire back. Andy calls for backup as Swarek tells the suspect to give himself up. After more gunfire the suspect

opens the sliding door on the side to reveal the victim's wife and a hostage, as he continues to fire at the cops. The suspect finally gives up and opens the door to let out the victim's wife. She runs to hide behind the nearest cop car. Chris and Dov move in from behind and apprehend the suspect.

Back at the station again, Dov and Chris find out the Italian woman had lost her wallet and passport, but that it was located at her hostel. Chris tells Dov he doesn't want to raise his son in such a dangerous city, and so that is why he has to move to Timmins. In the interrogation room, Swarek watched as the suspect admits to the entire robbery, and then he runs into Andy in the hallways. They agree to go to The Penny together. Traci is working late again to keep her mind off the death of her fiancé.

In the car on the way to The Penny, Andy and Swarek joke with one another over the gunfight. Andy and Swarek then have a serious discussion about why they broke up, and Andy asks why he is dating Marlo now. Swarek says it is because she is not complicated, but that "she is not you." Andy gets out of the car and goes inside to join the celebration for Noelle and Frank. Nick and Gail make up and decide to move in together. Andy sees Marlo walk in and go over to kiss Swarek. Noelle goes on stage to make an announcement about her engagement, while Andy and Swarek watch each other from across the bar. After her speech, Noelle and Frank kiss to the applause of the bar. The episode ends with Dov and a girl from the bar making out in a bathroom stall, Chris at home looking at the Toronto home listings, Gail and Nick kissing and Andy and Oliver walking out of The Penny together. Oliver tells Andy to try and give her relationship with Swarek another chance before she gets into a cab and leaves for home.

Different, Not Better

Season 4

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday June 27, 2013
Writer: Sherry White
Director: Lynne Stopkewich
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Guest Stars: Jane Sowerby (Wanda Starkes), Gregory Thomas (Mr. Smith), Kit Weyman (Felix Whitall), Eric Murdoch (Nicky Radar), Sam Malkin (Mr. Kennedy), Chris Young (VII) (Miguel Garcias), Adam Kenneth Wilson (Tattoo Artist), Carson Reaume (Dylan), Graeme Jokic (Bryson), Audra Yulanda Gray (Female Victim)
Summary: When a crucial decision has to be made while confronting an out of control person, Andy and Officer Cruz find themselves at odds and one of them has to pull the trigger. 15 Division needs to find the armed robber targeting ATMs. Dov's one night stand with Frank's goddaughter, Chloe, becomes awkward when they are forced to work together. Although Andy and Dov both have proved their mettle with 15 Division, they soon learn the importance of a fresh perspective while on the job.



Andy's confidence soars when her paintball team wins the day by capturing the coveted camel that stands in the middle of the course. Gail thinks it's a giraffe, but it's a camel. Traci lets Andy know that Sam's new girl is different, not better than her. She's about to find out how different. Andy is partnered with Officer Marlo Cruz.

Dov thinks the girl he had sex with at the Penny is stalking him at the precinct. As it turns out, Officer Chloe Price works there. Dov is stunned to learn that his new partner is also Frank's goddaughter. Awkward! Chloe has been a cop for only

eight months. She's a free-spirited chatterbox which is what she got chased out of her last division. Dov is caught off guard by Chloe's unusual police tactics even though they seem to work.

A masked man is robbing people at ATM machines. This brazen thief moons the security camera letting the team know that they are looking for a guy with a distinctive tattoo on his butt. While investigating a possible suspect, a TV set crashes onto Andy and Marlo's squad car from above. Andy realizes the disturbance involves Wanda Starkes. The lady has issues, but she's harmless if she stays on her meds. Marlo arrests Wanda's neighbor. The guy was frustrated because of all the noise being made by Wanda. Andy calms the troubled lady down and assures Marlo that she'll be okay.

Another ATM robbery occurs. A man is severely beaten. The assailant said "life is beautiful" to the victim. This is vital info, but Chloe seems more impressed by the sofa at the antique store

next to the crime scene. The tattoo artist who may have served the robber thinks Chris would look good with a little body art. In other news, there's more trouble back at Wanda's place. Her apartment has been trashed and there's blood on the walls. Her neighbor has been stabbed. As for Wanda, she's holed up in the building's basement holding a young kid hostage. She's doused herself in gasoline so Andy can't use her taser.

Andy tries her best to talk down Wanda, who grabs a knife. She chases after the kid when he bolts. BANG! Marlo shoots Wanda. Andy is ticked. She felt like she was getting through to Wanda until the kid startled her. Andy changes her tune when she gets back to the precinct. She thanks a visibly shaken Marlo for having her back and doing her job. Andy later lets Sam know that his new lady is great. She has a talent for knowing when to walk away when the odds are against her. That's what she's planning to do with Sam.

Gail wants Nick to try the disgusting drink she's been using for a cleanse. That's not going to happen. The two of them are cataloguing seized items when a man brings in an abandoned urn he found. Gail names the deceased guy in the jar Ernie. Get it? Actually, the guy's name is Roy and his only remaining relative doesn't want him. Gail decides to spread the guy's ashes into the lake. The caring, romantic quality that Gail always tries to hide inspires Nick to try her disgusting drink as a show of commitment. In other commitment news, Chris ends up getting a tattoo of his son's name on his arm.

Chloe realizes that the ATM robber is hitting machines in cool little neighborhoods with antique shops. These stores typically only accept cash. The suspect waits for shoppers to make large withdrawals. Dov and Chloe track down an art gallery owner with lots of tattoos. There's a billboard above his place that reads "Life is Beautiful." Chloe places the guy under arrest. Dov is impressed, but thinks they should keep their relationship professional from here on out. Besides, his ears need a rest from all her yammering. Still, Chloe doesn't believe her new partner is completely opposed to getting to know her better personally in the future.

The Kids Are Not Alright

Season 4
Episode Number: 43
Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday July 11, 2013
Writer: Noelle Carbone
Director: Peter Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Drew Davis (Leo)
Guest Stars: Katy Grabstas (Alex), Michael Mando (Cesar Medina), Amy Lalonde (Monica Dunn), Emmanuel Kabongo (Shay Bishop), Brendee Green (Denise), Adam Tankovic (Christian), Lauren Dixon (Dawn Fisher), Grisha Pasternak (Teddy Fisher), Mario Romano (Cabbie)
Summary: After the suspect shooting involving Marlo, Andy is ready for a much needed long weekend after her shift is over. Working a routine highway spot check with Gail, they find a teenage boy bound and gagged in the trunk of a car and a tale of young love. Andy must convince the boy that heartache doesn't last forever but she's not sure she believes that herself. Oliver, Swarek and Chris track a gunman who shot a teenager who might have a gang affiliation.



The one-time rookies of 15 are going camping for the weekend. Gail is totally jazzed to do the outdoors thing. Wait, no she isn't. Chris wants to go, but family obligations are forcing him to bail. He offers up his spot to Chloe, who assures Dov that she gives off a lot of heat in a chilly tent. Gail loves the idea of Chloe coming along for the camping trip. Wait, no she doesn't. She can't stand the girl, as she has no filter. As for Chris, the primary reason he skips the trip is because he doesn't want his friends to know things aren't great with Denise.

16-year-old Ricardo Sanchez was gunned down at a skate park. There's video footage of a car that might be linked to the shooting. During a holiday weekend checkpoint assignment, Oliver sees a car matching the description of the one caught on video. The driver knows he's caught so he gives up without incident. Sam realizes the suspect, Cesar, only took fire during the shooting. He wasn't the gunman. The kid that was killed was his younger cousin. The bullets were meant for Cesar, who isn't talking. Sam knows this is because he wants to take justice into his own hands.

Oliver and Chris learn that members of the gang Cesar belonged to back in the day may be behind the shooting. Cesar may have been targeted because he violated their blood oath by leaving. The guy has cleaned up his act over the years. Sam wants him to stay on the straight and narrow by not seeking revenge. He has a painful way to convince Cesar that he has no reason to feel guilty about what happened. As it turns out, his cousin set him up to be shot. Cesar is crushed. He points out the shooter so Sam can do his job.

Andy and Gail give chase to a young man who took off after they pulled him over. They find his crashed car just down the road. Gail pops the trunk to find a teenage boy inside. The kid says his name is Alex. He claims his trunk situation was the result of a prank. Andy and Gail don't buy it. They rush him to a hospital when his nose starts bleeding. Much to Andy's chagrin, Sam's ex happens to be the doc treating the kid. She makes a startling discovery regarding her young patient. Alex, the young boy who was trapped in the trunk, is actually a girl.

Alex was booted from home due to his gender identity situation. He came to town to see a girl he believes to be his only friend. The guy who tossed him in the trunk is the girl's older brother. He caught the two of them getting undressed in his sister's room and flipped out. Traci wants the brother found pronto. Andy and Traci bring in the brother, but learn upon their return that Alex has bolted. Andy tracks him down via his friend's cell phone. The kid doesn't look good. Andy fears he may do something drastic.

Andy and Gail find Alex unconscious in a motel room. His wrist has been cut. Alex pulls through, but he's still distraught. A pep talk from Andy telling him how incredibly brave he is helps. She only just met him and she already knows the world is a better place with him in it. In other news, Marlo is back on duty just two weeks after her shooting. Dov figures that the reason she's downing energy drinks is because she's been having trouble sleeping. He's right. The woman Marlo shot died. Dov knows what she's going through. He says wildlife documentaries and teen fiction (strange but true) helped get him through the night. Marlo appreciates the advice.

Chloe grills Nick on his undercover time. She wants to hear all the highlights. Nick recalls a time he and Andy were up all night watching French movies. Chloe was actually looking for police stories. She can't help but smile at the fact that Nick chose to tell a sweet tale about Andy. Later, plans for the camping trip change to an outdoor barbecue at home. This is an event Chris and his family can attend. Chloe is also there. She tries to make nice with Gail. This bonding-fest goes south fast. Chloe is stunned by how mean Gail is. She's the total opposite of Nick. That's why Chloe blurts aloud that it's no wonder Nick is falling for Andy. Uh oh.

Poison Pill

Season 4

Episode Number: 44

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday July 18, 2013
Writer: Aubrey Nealon
Director: Peter Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Guest Stars: Louis Ferreira (Jacob Blackstone), Rick Roberts (Trevor Bancroft), Jim Annan (Howard), Julian Richings (Cedric), Vladimir Jon Cubrt (Wendel), Miranda Edwards (Hazmat Worker), Chris Anton (Medic), Kirsten Alter (Doctor), Edwin MacIsaac (Nathan Barnes), Will Conlon (William "Boosh" Bouchard)
Summary: Andy and Marlo make a drug arrest but the drugs turn out to be tainted with deadly bacteria. While Swarek leads the effort to get the drugs off the streets, Andy and Marlo must go thru decontamination. Dov suspects Chloe is hiding something which puts a damper on their growing romance.



Gail wonders if her boyfriend and Andy have become a little too chummy after having spent all that time undercover together. She gets ticked when Nick makes her an omelet. Gail doesn't do eggs. In other news, Dov gets a jealous when he catches Chloe flirting with a fireman at the Penny. So he asks her out on a date. He wonders if he did the right thing when he finds some pills for bipolar disorder. All indications are they belong to Chloe. The partners respond to a call where a distraught husband blames his wife's ex-boyfriend for her current drug overdose.

Andy believes she can become friends with Marlo once the two of them get to know each other better. Her riding partner, however, would like to keep things professional. She adds that things are working for her and Sam because they keep an emotional distance. Andy can buy that. The partners check in on the ex-boyfriend who may have supplied the OD victim. He flips over a table covering both Andy and Marlo in a white powder before passing out. Frank lets them know that the guy's heroin is contaminated with Anthrax.

The contaminated officers are ordered to sit tight until the HAZMAT team arrives. Andy is freaking out, but Marlo is trying to keep cool. Detective Jacob Blackstone (guest star Motive's Louis Ferreira) is brought in as the lead on the case. He lets the team know that the dirty drugs have hit the streets which means more people will be infected. The infectious spores will kill users within 48 hours. A corpse that has been infected can also produce the spores. The race is on to find the source of the dirty drugs-something called Midnight Heroin.

The HAZMAT guy, Howard, lets Andy and Marlo know that they are going to be fine. He just needs to decontaminate them. That means they have to strip off all their clothes and empty out

all their belongings. Marlo must fess up that the bipolar pills found back at the station belong to her. She says she's been managing her problem ever since she had a few bad days at the academy. Andy lets her know that she's never doubted Marlo's ability to do her job. Nothing about that has changed. Sam doesn't know about Marlo's condition. Andy assures that he won't find out from her.

After convincing Oliver to let him drive for the day, Chris gets help from a street guy he knows to find another contaminated victim. Meanwhile, Sam and Nick question the bartender who sold the Midnight Heroin to the OD victim's ex. This leads them to name of his supplier. It's someone Blackstone knows well. Sam and a team raid the dealer's place. They find the drug supply but the Midnight Heroin is clean. They are back to square one.

Traci realizes that all of the contamination victims were in attendance at the first victim's ex-boyfriend's art auction. Someone spiked the guy's supply with Anthrax. Dov knows that the husband he questioned is a veterinarian. He has access to Anthrax. He spiked the ex's drugs because he was sucking his wife back into her world of addiction. He didn't mean to hurt anyone but the ex. With the case closed, Chris lets Oliver know this was his last shift. That's why he was grateful for the opportunity to drive.

Gail tries to get some info from Blackstone on what he observed while he was supervising Andy and Nick during their undercover operation. She learns that Nick could have come home during his stint but chose to hang out with Andy instead. In other news, Dov gets the 411 on bipolar disorder from a doctor. Extreme cases can be serious. Chloe freaks out on Dov when he accuses her of having the disorder. Their date is officially off. Gail, on the other hand, makes a date of her own. It's not with Nick though. She leaves the Penny with Jacob Blackstone instead.

Skeletons

Season 4

Episode Number: 45

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Thursday July 25, 2013
Writer: Ley Lukins
Director: T.W. Peacocke
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan)
Guest Stars: Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Ben Carlson (Ross Perik), Bruce Hunter (David Finn), Alex Ozerov (Digby), Christian Bako (Moses Kellie), Ric Reid (James Stall), Chris Owens (Adam Sawyer), Dimitri Vantis (Man on Hood), Elyse Mason (Gracie Finn), Fiona Byrne (Millie), Jenny Ross (Millie's Daughter)
Summary: A possible copycat could be responsible for a missing girl so Detective Callaghan is brought in to lead the investigation. Bringing back memories of that traumatic case forces Gail to confront her fears. Traci faces up to the fact that she must move on from Jerry, while Andy and Sam must face up to the real reason they broke up.



A worried dad believes something is seriously wrong when his 23-year-old daughter, Grace Finn, goes missing. It's only been nine hours, so there's nothing the police can do at the moment. In other news, Andy and Nick chase down a cab that's driving down the road with a man on the hood. The guy is a store owner who was trying to stop a joyriding kid. Surveillance footage shows that the cab was used earlier for a more nefarious purpose. A man knocked out a woman and kidnapped her. The victim is Grace Finn. The cab was formerly registered to the man who kidnapped Gail and killed

Detective Jerry Barber.

Luke Callahan returns to 15 to work the case. This may be a copycat of serial killer Ross Perik. That means the team has less than 24 hours to find this missing girl. Traci is assigned to work with Gail's brother, Steve, in guns and gangs for the day, so she's unaware of what's happening. Sam is a bit on edge, so he asks Andy to partner with him. As for Gail, she bears the brunt of the anger and fear being felt by Grace's dad. She doesn't reveal that she was a kidnap victim of the man this copycat killer is trying to emulate.

Oliver and Dov have a discussion with a neighborhood watch dad who wants to know what happened regarding the missing girl. Elsewhere, Sam clutches Jerry's watch as he and Andy track down the person who bought the cab after Perik. The sketchy guy is guilty of neglectful care of his elderly father, but he's not the kidnapper. He sold the cab to an unknown buyer. Luke thinks talking to Perik may help. That's not gonna work for the incarcerated killer. The only person he'll talk to is his former kidnap victim, Officer Gail Peck.

After Gail has a heart-to-heart chat with Grace Finn's dad, she volunteers to meet with the man who abducted her. Perik is giddy when he sees Gail. He wants something from her before giving up any information. He wants her to reveal the secret she's been keeping. He can see the guilt on her face. Gail complies by telling the tale of how she killed a cat when she was a kid. That's not enough for Perik. He wants more. Gail obliges by letting him know she cheated on her boyfriend because she was jealous. Perik gives her the info she seeks. Gail exits the interrogation room to find Nick on the other side. He heard everything.

Dov and Oliver realize that the neighborhood watch guy they spoke with at the crime scene is actually the kidnapper they are seeking. Thanks to Gail's chat with Perik, they are able to ID the kidnapper as a recent parolee. Grace Finn is found at the guy's home. The suspect is arrested and Grace's relieved dad gives Frank a big hug once he learns his daughter is safe.

In random news, the officers of 15 are caught off guard when Frank announces that Chris worked his last shift without saying goodbye. Chloe reveals to Marlo that Dov accused her of being bipolar. Speaking of Dov, he's hurting because Chris is gone. But he only accepts an offer to drown sorrows at the Penny when Oliver reveals he needs a friend. He's getting a divorce because his wife is in love with someone else. Speaking of falling for another, Nick admits that he never intended to have feelings for Andy. It was a crush that never went away. He says all this just before he asks Gail to exit his car.

Friday the 13th

Season 4

Episode Number: 46

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Thursday August 1, 2013
Writer: Sherry White
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrin (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Emily Hampshire (Celery), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly), Al Sapienza (Charlie Fitzgerald), David Schurmann (Merle Robbins), Nicole Underhay (Trina), Daniel Briere (Craig Francis), Shauna MacDonald (Audrey Harding), Hannah Fleming (Kenzie), Timothy Lai (Skylar), Catherine Bruhier (Architect), Justin Mader (Philip)
Summary: An old missing persons case of Swarek's re-opens with the discovery of human bones in a ravine. Swarek teams up again with his old training officer, Charlie Walsh, to solve the case but a look at Charlie's life has Swarek rethinking his. Dov and Chloe have to deal with a witch and her disgruntled client.



Two hikers find the skeleton of a body that's been in the woods for a long time. Gail hangs with the forensic pathologist, Holly, for the examination of the bones. They chat about relationships and Gail learns Holly is a lesbian. As for the case, the victim is Robby Robins. He was the first case Sam ever worked. He bet his training officer, Charlie Fitzgerald, 50 bucks that the missing persons case was actually a homicide. Sam and his retired mentor pull up the old reports. Sam jokes about how Charlie couldn't spell. "I" before "E" except after "C." Still, it was Charlie who made a crime Sam commit-

ted as teen disappear and turned him on to becoming a cop.

Sam has a chat with the victim's dad, who is a strict, hardnosed man. He and Charlie also have a talk with Robby's former best friend, who says Robby's dad beat him on a regular basis. The autopsy reveals that Robby was hit by a car the night he died. He had a lifetime of broken bones. Sam believes he has his homicide. The kid's dad is the prime suspect, but the guy says he made a deal with Charlie years ago. He said he wouldn't go looking for his son in his new home of Dallas if there were no child abuse charges against him. A misspelling on an official Dallas police department letter lets Sam know that Charlie faked the kid's escape from his dad.

Sam confronts his old mentor about the case. Charlie was drunk the night before. He accidentally hit Robby with his car. He thought the kid was dead when he tossed the body in the river. Charlie is devastated when he learns the boy was still alive. Sam knows his mentor will kill himself before going to jail. That's why he promises to burn the file and walk away. Traci wonders if Sam can live with this decision. As it turns out, he won't have to. Charlie comes into the station

to pay Sam the 50 bucks he owes him. The case was a homicide. Charlie is now prepared to tell Traci the truth about what happened 10 years ago.

Dov presents Chloe with a giant "I'm Sorry" cookie to make nice after his bipolar accusation. The two of them take a statement from a woman who was robbed. Her name is Celery and she's a witch. Dov is skeptical of the lady, but Oliver takes a shine to the pretty little love potion pusher. The client who robbed Celery gets sick when she is brought into the station. More accurately, she gets sick all over Dov. He's having some bad luck on Friday the 13th. Oliver, on the other hand, seems to be having good luck flirting with Celery. He makes a coffee date which she unfortunately has to break. Still, there's a connection between these two.

Nick is giving Gail the cold shoulder. He lets Andy know they broke up but won't say why. The two of them investigate possible screams coming from a spooky abandoned building. They hear all kinds of strange noises while investing the dark interior. Someone is in a back room. Nick yells for the suspect step out of the hiding space. No response. That's because both Nick and Andy were frightened by a mannequin. They are, of course, mocked relentlessly by Oliver once they get back to the station.

Marlo is a bit hyper during her therapy session. Her doctor thinks she may be off her meds. Marlo assures her that all is well with Sam because they keep a healthy distance. In other relationship news, Oliver lets Celery know that her love spell for the woman who robbed her actually worked. He gets a peck on the cheek from this bewitching lady. Dov finally convinces Chloe to give him another chance. Andy and Nick seem to be getting closer and closer. That's something Sam is looking to do with Marlo. He tells her how Charlie turned his life around after growing up with an abusive dad. She, however, still can't open up to him.

For Better, for Worse

Season 4

Episode Number: 47

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Thursday August 8, 2013
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: Kelly Makin
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams)
Guest Stars: Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Emily Hampshire (Celery), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly), Stacy Smith (Zoe Shaw), Linda Thorson (Eleanor), Jack Daniel Wells (Walter), Richard Donat (Graham), Eric Peterson (Archie), Chris Anton (Medic), Kim Roberts (Nan), Paul De La Rosa (Foreman), Eric Fink (Tailor), Sarah Dodd (June Heaton), Trent McMullen (Jameson Ward), Natalie Charles (Female Minister), Peggy Mahon (Constance)
Summary: Frank and Noelle's wedding is here, but first 15 Division must find the robbers who held up a casino-bound bus full of seniors citizens. Later, preparations are amiss when Traci can't find the bride. Andy and Nick share a strangely intimate moment.



Everything is going according to plan as Noelle prepares for her wedding day. Actually, nothing is going according to plan. That's because there is no plan, as Noelle seems very preoccupied. Andy believes the bridesmaids need to step up. She even brought her own calligraphy pen. Traci is off to do wedding errands until her car overheats. Fortunately, Steve Peck offers to drive her around for the day. These two are getting pretty chummy. In other relationship news, Chloe wants to tell godfather/bridegroom Frank that she's dating

one of his charges. Dov... not so much.

Andy and Nick assist a group of elderly citizens who have been robbed during a bus trip by the driver. The interview process threatens to delay Andy's efforts to make it to the big ceremony happening later that evening. Best Man Sam knows she loves weddings. Andy promises to save him a dance especially since Marlo is out of town. Oliver doesn't want to go to the wedding since Zoe is attending with her new boyfriend. Dov convinces him to give Celery the witch a call to be his date. Oliver still needs a suit. Fortunately, one of the robbery victims knows a tailor who makes house calls.

The theory is that the bus robbery was an inside job. The search is on to find the elderly victim who may be in cahoots with the driver. Nick realizes that one couple did not have their wedding rings stolen. This is odd because everyone else had theirs swiped. The elderly man has a nephew with a sketchy past. He was the fake bus driver. Andy and Nick track the nephew down at his

place of work, but the guy climbs up a tower to avoid capture. The frustrated cops must wait it out until backup arrives to bring the guy down. Andy is going to miss the wedding.

Noelle goes MIA on her big day. Maid of Honor Traci must find her before Frank finds out. She tracks down the bride-to-be in her home packing things up. She no longer wants to get married after a recent doctor's appointment revealed a lump. Noelle fears the worst even though the biopsy results aren't back yet. She doesn't want Frank to have to look after a sick wife. Much to Traci's surprise, Steve offers to drive Noelle wherever she wants to go. The guy never stops yapping during the entire trip. Noelle wonders if he's for real. She ultimately realizes that she needs to come clean to Frank in person rather than run away.

Oliver introduces Celery to all the guests at the wedding. This includes his unexpectedly dateless wife, Zoe. She and her boyfriend broke up. Gail is also the victim of a recent relationship implosion. That's why she asks forensic pathologist Holly to be her plus one. In the main reception area, Dov blurts out that he's dating Chloe in an attempt to distract Frank from the fact that Noelle is MIA. Actually, she's in a back room. Frank is pulled away before he can fully digest the whole Dov-Chloe bombshell.

Noelle breaks the news that she has a lump. Frank assures her that whatever happens, they'll get through this together. He says, "Baby, it's just me." That's something Noelle always says to him. The wedding is back on. Dov puts the ceremony on speaker phone so Andy can listen in from the squad car. The "I do's" are said. Andy wells up. She thinks the whole thing is magical. Nick admits that's how he feels about her. What they do now is up to her. Andy's not ready to figure all this out so, for the moment, she and Nick will just share an apple. She lets out a little smile when he's not looking her way.

The wedding reception is in full swing. Oliver convinces an uncomfortable Celery to dance with him. Suddenly, she's a little more at ease. Traci and Steve feast on all the sweet treats at the dessert table while Gail and Holly share an unexpected smooch in the coat check area. Andy eventually arrives at the reception where she tells Nick she needs a little more time. That's cool. Nick says he's not going anywhere. Neither is Sam, who watches the two of them chat while sitting alone at the bar.

What I Lost

Season 4

Episode Number: 48

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Thursday August 15, 2013
Writer: Noelle Carbone
Director: Paul Fox (II)
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Brendee Green (Denise), Michael Cram (Kevin Ford), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly), Christopher Jacot (Gene Mackenzie), Adam Tankovic (Christian), Jean-Michel Le Gal (Weston), Shanda Bezic (Lesley), Laurie Murdoch (Abe Ford), Andrea Davis (Forensic Tech), Kimberly Huie (Ford's Lawyer), Heather Allin (Woman)
Summary: Chris' reunion with 15 Division is turned upside down when his son, Christian, is kidnapped. Swarek has to deal with Andy and Nick's growing rapport. Chris's whole world might come crashing down with the identity of Christian's abductor.



Chris and his new family are back in town for a visit and for the first time in a while, all of the originals rookies are back together. While Dov and Chloe have brought Chris and Denise back to the apartment to settle in, Andy and Nick are watching little Christian at the park. As Nick finishes buckling Christian into his car seat, he sees a man has collapsed on the playground and runs over to help. Andy calls in to dispatch, but can't see the details from the car. She leaves Christian alone in the locked car for a minute, but when she returns the front window is smashed and Christian is gone!

With Frank on his honeymoon, Oliver is in charge—at least when Sam's not questioning his decisions in front of the other officers—and gets everyone where they need to be. Traci is managing Denise and Chris who is frustrated that he's stuck on the sidelines. Sam and Marlo follow up a lead on the driver of a suspicious van that had been spotted by the park. Gail is following up with Holly in the crime lab on some blood that was found in the car. And Andy and Nick are stuck fielding tips.

Sam and Marlo bring in the van's driver, a guy who was questioned in a missing child case a few years prior in which the child was never found. Marlo seems pretty convinced that this guy is dirty, but he's not cooperating and lawyer's up quickly. Meanwhile, Andy and Nick actually get a useful tip about a boy matching Christian's description being spotted at a movie theater. They follow up with surveillance footage that confirms it's Christian and his abductor is his former soccer coach from back home, a young man named Jean. But the case takes another twist when Gail gets the results from the lab showing that Christian is actually Jean's son!

Chris gets Denise to setup a meet with Jean, who clearly still has some feelings for her. But instead of his ex-girlfriend showing up, it's Chris and several cops from 15 Division. Christian

is recovered safely and Jean is taken into custody. When questioned, he admits that he figured out that he was really Christian's father a while back and that he and Denise had arranged for the whole soccer thing. When Chris decided to move in with Denise and Christian so that they could be a family, things changed and Denise stopped letting Jean see his biological son. Chris is heartbroken and, once Christian is tucked safely in bed, leaves on a long, late-night walk. We have to wonder what he's going to do when he comes back.

The rest of 15 Division spends their nights in different ways. Sam and Marlo, who have a pretty good thing going, may have had their first fight after he didn't back her up when she wanted to hold on to the first suspect. He heads home that night, but she instead parks her car out front of the suspect's house, watching him through his window.

Gail, who's tired of terrible blind dates, instead calls up Holly and the two of them go to the batting cages. Let's just say that Gail Peck is not much of an athlete, but at least no one got beamed by a fastball.

And then there's Andy and Nick. While at the park, Andy told Nick that the two of them dating was a bad idea for a lot of reasons: he was/is dating her friend Gail (it's complicated), they were undercover together for so long and that'll make rumors (that's really complicated) and just dating co-workers leads to trouble (OMG, SO complicated!). That night, Nick shows up at her apartment and agrees that Andy is totally right, but then says he doesn't care and he'll wait for her. Well, the wait wasn't very long, because the last we see of them is a steamy make-out session on her couch. Yeah, things are about to get complicated.

You Are Here

Season 4

Episode Number: 49

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired:	Thursday August 22, 2013
Writer:	Ley Lukins
Director:	Teresa Hannigan
Show Stars:	Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role:	Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly), Drew Davis (Leo)
Guest Stars:	Douglas Smith (VI) (Chuck), Robin Wilcock (Bill), Stephanie Moore (Kiley), Marci T. House (Sgt. Malloy), Michael Brown (IV) (Saab), Johnathan Sousa (Gil Abrino)
Summary:	A marijuana bust turns into Traci's first homicide case putting her up against Steve Peck. Andy, Gail and Nick put in some overtime to help Traci out with the murder case. Swarek, Oliver, Chris and Dov head to Oliver's new cabin for the weekend. Andy and Sam each have something to confess.



Oliver and Gail stumble upon a pot business in the basement of a house. A stoned-out young man is arrested at the scene. The kid's name is Chuck. He claims to be a low-level dealer who was just at the house for a pickup. In other news, Andy is looking for the right time to tell Gail that she slept with Nick. She acts extremely twitchy around her new man's ex-girl. Andy and Gail are ordered to clear the pot plants out of the drug house. Traci is running point on the operation which becomes a murder case when a dead body is found on the premises.

Traci questions Chuck about the dead guy. His name was Ivan and he was the weed supplier at the house. Speaking of the crime scene, Gail burns her arm while carrying some industrial-strength cleaner. This occurs just before Andy is about to offer up the scoop about her and Nick. In other news, Traci makes it clear to Steve Peck that she's not looking to date anyone right now. They still have to work together though as guns and gangs is now sharing her case even though Traci prefers to go solo.

Nick lets Chuck know that he still hasn't been cleared. Another suspect is arrested, but the guy only speaks Portuguese. Fortunately, so does Chloe. She tricks the guy into revealing that he speaks English. The suspect admits that he was supposed to kill Ivan, but couldn't go through with it. Someone else finished the job. The suspect was supposed to call a number after the hit. As Chloe dials, Traci can see from across the squad room that Chuck's cell is ringing. He's the killer. Traci lets Chloe know that she was a rock star today. This is just before Steve Nash programs his number in her phone under the name: Captain of the Universe.

Chris is back at work at 15 Division. Dov wants to celebrate by hitting the Penny. These plans are derailed when Oliver announces that he just bought a cabin in the woods. He ropes

Sam, Chris and Dov into an open house beer bash at his new outdoor pad. All cell phones are confiscated so the boys can get back to nature. Actually, host Oliver keeps his cell so he can have a chat with Celery. After his call, he orders Dov and Chris into the forest to find some firewood. It seems Oliver's new cabin has no electricity. That means no heat. So Dov and Chris head into the great outdoors with ax in hand. Sadly, they are not experienced woodsmen.

After Sam blows a fuse trying to get the power up and running, Oliver confronts him about the Andy situation. He encourages his pal to be honest with Marlo about his true feelings. Sam can't stop thinking about a future with Andy. Out in the woods, Chris takes out his frustrations on a tree with his ax. He's upset about how his life has spiraled out of control. When he was in Timmons, no one treated him like a rookie. He and Dov may start getting that same consideration at 15 when they return to cabin to fire up the generator Sam and Oliver couldn't fix. Turns out this cabin adventure was decent little bonding experience.

Andy finally spills the news about sleeping with Nick. Gail already knew. She orders Andy to scram because this conversation is killing her mellow from all those painkillers. When Gail is back to her old self, she lets Andy know that she broke the code. You never date a friend's ex. The good news for Gail is that the always perfect Andy McNally is now the bad guy. She leaves the hospital with Holly. Andy then meets up with Nick. She gives him a long kiss to make sure it was worth what she did to Gail.

Deception

Season 4

Episode Number: 50

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Thursday August 29, 2013
Writer: Aubrey Nealon
Director: Kelly Makin
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck)
Guest Stars: Michael Cram (Kevin Ford), Victoria Fodor (Wendy), Christopher Tracey (Lou Conlon), Darrell Hicks (Ford's Attacker), Nick Abraham (Buyer 1), André Bharti (Buyer 2), Michael Orr (Buyer 3), Grady Fox (Young Boy), Eze Angus (Courier), Monika Schurmann (Forensic Tech), Sebastian Maclean (Jackson Irving), Shaquille Persad (The Runner), Roney Lewis (Steerer)
Summary: After a suspected pedophile is found brutally beaten, Andy finds out that Marlo has been conducting an unauthorized investigation into the man. Swarek insists that Andy cover for Marlo. A major drug sweep takes an unanticipated turn when Swarek deviates from the investigation to help Marlo.



Marlo can't let go of the feeling she has that Kevin Ford, a suspect she encountered in "What I Lost," is a pedophile. The guy was cleared of any wrongdoing, but that doesn't stop Marlo from sneaking around his place. Ford catches her snooping and vows to make her pay. Andy notices her colleague's obsession back at 15. She doesn't think much of it until she answers an assault call. Kevin Ford has been beaten unconscious inside his home. A neighbor saw Marlo arguing with the victim the night before.

Chris is glad to be back at 15. He's jazzed to celebrate at night with his

friends. Gail doesn't want to party, but Dov convinces her that Chris needs them. It doesn't matter that most of the officers of 15 have been pulling all-nighters lately on a task force to clean up drugs on the street. It's Sam's operation, but Traci is calling a lot of the shots. Then she takes over completely. That's because Sam receives a call from Andy saying Marlo is in trouble.

When Marlo manically rattles off all the circumstantial evidence she's been collecting, Andy has no choice but to tell Sam that she's bipolar. The cops are combing through Ford's place. They'll likely find Marlo's prints at his house. Sam heads over to the crime scene. Andy learns that Marlo went off her meds because she fell in love with Sam. She just wanted to feel it for real. She also reveals that she went inside Ford's house. Sam knows that it's only a matter of time before forensics identifies her prints off the guy's computer keyboard. He wants Andy to alter Marlo's memo notes to state that she was inside the house when they were investigating him.

Andy is uneasy about carrying through Sam's request, but she does it anyway. She feels immediate remorse. Back at the crime scene, Oliver continues to canvass the area. He comes across a neighbor who looks as though he's been in a fight. Ford's attacker has been found. Oliver lets Andy know that it wasn't because of anything she did. Luke lets Sam know that Ford tried to lure the son of the man who beat him up into his home. The guy's radar was up because an identified cop had been going door-to-door asking questions about his neighbor the week before.

Traci recognizes that one of the drug buyers she's watching is soldier for a gang that hangs way across town. Something isn't right. With Sam MIA, Traci calls Steve Peck for advice. They learn that the head of the deadly Dowling crew, Jackson Irving, is supplying his men with guns to take out the competition. Steve Peck wants to get everyone on a conspiracy to commit murder charge. They'll take them down when they make their move. Traci knows they are not prepared for such an operation, but Steve convinces her to press forward without backup.

Traci and Steve head inside the building where the hit is to take place. They are both nervous. Steve tries to act like he's not, but Traci calls him on it. This has the gins and gangs man admitting that he's falling for her hard. The two nervous detectives brace themselves for their showdown with the gang soldiers. They order the thugs to lay down their weapons while backing them outside. Nick, Chloe, Dov and Gail arrive moments later. The gunmen are surrounded. They have no choice but to surrender. A sigh of relief is exhaled by all and a dangerous crime lord has been taken off the streets.

At the end of a long shift, Dov and Gail put on their fake party faces for Chris, who desperately misses Christian. Andy confronts Sam about how easy it is for him to come up with his own set of rules. She'd much rather follow the rules everyone else does. She also would like to be open which is why she tracks down Nick to come clean about her day. In other relationship news, Traci asks Steve out on a date. As for Sam, he lets Marlo know that everything turned out okay. For now.

Under Fire

Season 4

Episode Number: 51

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Thursday September 5, 2013
Writer: Russ Cochrane
Director: Gregory Smith
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role: Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck), Drew Davis (Leo)
Guest Stars: Clé Bennett (Wesley Cole), Emily Hampshire (Celery), Michael Cram (Kevin Ford), Madeleine Barbeau (Danielle), Tenika Davis (Beautiful Woman), Sterling Jarvis (ER Doctor), Amanda Parsons (Nurse), Jasmin Geljo (Wino)
Summary: An unknown shooter out for revenge leaves Andy and Chloe blindsided when they respond to a 911 call. When another attack occurs at a later 911 call, 15 Division realizes they're being targeted. As they run down suspects and attend to their duties, Oliver comes face to face with the shooter.



In the opening scene, the lovey-dovey couple Chloe and Dove, along with Chris and Gail, are playing a trivia game at the bar. When Holly walks in, Gail goes over to buy her a drink. However, Holly declines because she's meeting someone. As she heads off with another woman, Gail looks on in what could either be jealousy that Holly has someone or jealousy that Holly has someone else.

She returns to the rookies, where Chris has told the trivia-master Dove that he's lost to Chloe. Gail says, in her usually snarky way, "The king of the dorks has found his queen, the nerd empire can

rejoice."

Cut to Nick and Andy in bed together the following morning, seemingly in a post-coitus state. Andy is still troubled about what happened with Marlo and Nick tries to comfort her. She declares that she's going to be an on-the-books cop. Nick suggests it's the new her but she says, "actually it's the old me, I just got distracted. I'm not going to get distracted anymore." The two then get playfully romantic again.

Elsewhere, Sam is with Marlo as she prepares to stay with her sister for some time, under the guise that she's on leave taking care of family matters. Marlo rejects all of Sam's attempts to help her, claiming she needs space, and leaves him with merely a kiss on the cheek.

Next, Traci arrives at the station with her son Leo in tow, and when Steve passes by her office, he offers to take him on a tour of Guns and Gangs. She declines with a lame excuse, to his disappointment.

At the end of parade, Oliver tells Frank that Celery is staying at his place while hers is fumigated, to which Frank reminds him that Zoey, Oliver's ex wife, moved in with him after only a few dates. Oliver then asks how Noelle is doing and Frank says she doesn't have cancer but the doctors are going to keep an eye on her.

Cut to Chloe and Andy in a squad car. Chloe bluntly asks Andy how long she and Nick have been doing it, because Andy's been glowing lately and Nick looks more "accomplished." Chloe persists over Andy's denials until Andy is saved by a dispatch call about a man sleeping in the park. When they approach him, sitting against a tree, they discover it's only a bundle of clothes. As they are walking back to their car, Andy hears something. She turns around and finds Chloe holding her bleeding neck. Before Andy can react, a bullet hits Chloe again and she collapses, followed by an outburst of gunshots and resulting chaos. Andy drags Chloe to cover and radios for help. Chris and Nick go after the shooter, but he's gone by the time they reach the roof he'd been firing from. Meanwhile, Chloe loses consciousness just as Oliver and Gail arrive with medics right behind them.

At the station, Frank tells Dove about what happened and says Chris is on his way to take him to the hospital.

Sam arrives at the crime scene and deduces that the 911 call was clearly a setup to target the officers.

While Nick is trying to console Andy, who feels like she could have done more to help Chloe, he notices she was grazed with a bullet herself on the side of her uniform. In a panic, he expresses how close she came to also being seriously injured. She doesn't want to report it because she'll be tied up in paperwork but Nick convinces her otherwise.

On the roof, Traci tells Sam that the bullet shells found came from a hunting rifle, and that the building's security footage only covers the parking garage, lobby, and elevators, implying that if he took the stairs, they don't have him on camera. Because the doors of the building had been propped open by a maintenance crew all week, it's also evident that the ambush was well-planned. Sam is hopeful that witnesses at least saw the shooter prep the dummy.

At the hospital, the doctor tells Dove that the bullet managed to tear through Chloe's neck without hitting an artery. He says they're going to try to repair the damage but there's a risk of swelling against her spinal cord.

Elsewhere, as Gail worries about what will happen to Dove if Chloe doesn't make it, she and Oliver get a 911 call and head to the location to respond. As soon as Oliver steps out of the car, a bullet just misses him. He throws himself back in the squad car and they find cover as they call in the attack.

Detective Luke Callaghan arrives at the station to help out and Sam tells him that rifle shells of the same caliber were found at the park and the location where Gail and Oliver were attacked. Then Sam and Frank tell him that both 911 calls came from a man and trace back to unregistered phones. Luke asks who might have a grudge against 15 Division and Sam mentions their takedown of Jackson Irving and other members of the Dowling gang, but Luke points out that a hunting rifle isn't very gang-like. Sam agrees, explaining that they've expanded the search. Luke closes out the scene by stating the obvious: someone is targeting 15 Division so the case is a priority.

At the hospital, Dove confronts a man yelling at a clerk about Chloe. He says he's Wes (Wesley) Cole, her partner at her old unit. He then explains that the hospital contacted him and when Dove questions why he'd be her emergency contact, Wesley reveals that Chloe's his wife, leaving Dove utterly dumbstruck.

At the station, Frank holds a meeting with all of his officers. He says Chloe's still in surgery, the shooter is out there and may be targeting others or all of 15, and that they are still working on a list of suspects. He says they are getting help from all other divisions and that all 911 calls must now have at least two cars respond. As he says "Let's all come home tonight," Nick gazes towards Andy.

When Gail heads out of the meeting she sees Holly, who says she's dropping off a file. When Gail asks why the courier didn't just do it, Holly pulls her into an investigation room. She asks Gail if someone is really hunting them and Gail admits officers were shot at. When Holly realizes Gail was one of them she becomes distraught and starts rambling about the girl Gail had seen her with and how it meant nothing. Gail cuts her off by grabbing and kissing her. (Now, I like

Holly and I think this 'Gail experiments' plot line is somewhat intriguing but it's a little forced. Still, I'll reserve judgment until we see where it goes.)

Oliver sees Gail exit the room and as he's talking to her, Holly exits. Gail makes an excuse and walks away, leaving Oliver bewildered.

As Traci is gearing up, Steve approaches her, asking what she's doing. She says she requested to help out on the streets since she isn't needed in the office. She then accepts Steve's invitation to be his partner on a mission to find out if the Dowling guys are behind the shootings.

In the locker room, Chris finds Nick writing in his vest, in keeping with his old platoon's tradition of writing prayers or messages to loved ones in case something happened to them. Then, when Frank orders Andy to office duty since she was hit earlier, public-be-damned, she kisses Nick goodbye and pleads for him to be careful. He walks away and Sam is seen in the background looking towards them.

The officers head out in squad cars as 911 calls play in the background, ominously.

Cut to Steve and Traci. Steve's been informed that Irving's cousin has taken over the gang but ordered everyone to lay low. Traci says even a rogue member would know that defying a direct order from the gang leader would bring the crew down harder on him than the police. Then, abruptly Steve asks Traci why she doesn't want him to meet Leo, to which Traci says he doesn't want him getting attached to someone unless she knows it's going somewhere. Steve insists that if she wants it to, it is going somewhere, so Traci invites him to join them for dinner one night when things calm down.

Meanwhile, Dove still hasn't told Wesley about his relationship with Chloe, but asks him about their marriage. Wesley explains that they were partners for a while, then started seeing each other on and off, and after back-to-back all-nighters they went to Niagara to blow off steam. That night, they found a wedding chapel and drunkenly got married. Dove is somewhat relieved and the men reflect about how good Chloe is at having — and spreading — fun.

In the squad car, Oliver starts talking about how sometimes you end up in a relationship with someone you wouldn't expect or who others wouldn't expect. Gail does not like where he's headed, grimacing as he says "who cares what people think as long as you're happy, 'course it's gonna mean some life changes." When he brings up his own situation, Gail is relieved and says, "we're talking about you..." to which Oliver slyly responds, "Who'd you think we were talking about?" She's saved by a dispatch call about 'unknown trouble.' It seems suspicious but Gail and Oliver move inside the apartment building from which the call came before Chris arrives as backup. Cautiously, they enter the room and find an unconscious elder man on the floor, with a little girl standing nearby, frightened. She turns out to be mute, answering the mystery of why there was no voice on the 911 call.

Back at the hospital, Wesley confesses to Dove that he was always crazy about Chloe but pretended he wasn't. He says he doesn't know why he let her get away, and that maybe this is his second chance, implying he wants to get her back. Dove merely walks away sad and worried instead of defending his own relationship with her.

As Luke and Sam are going over recent evidence, Celery arrives at the station causing a commotion. Andy approaches her and Celery informs her that she caught some guy hanging around Oliver's place in a van. When she confronted him, he grabbed her and demanded to know where Oliver was, saying that he should be home by now because of what happened. He took off when neighbors came out. Celery describes him as being tall, white, with brown hair, a shaggy beard and stitches on his head. After having Celery look at pictures, Andy approaches Luke and Sam declaring that the shooter is Kevin Ford; Celery is certain of her id. When Luke leaves to get teams moving, Andy tells Sam that if it's Ford, his grudge could be because of Marlo and she could be his next or main target. Andy calls Nick and sends him to Marlo's while she and Sam head to her sister's place. Sam is shocked that she told Nick about Marlo.

Nick discovers that someone broke into Marlo's house and tore it apart. He asks if he should call it in, since that means officers will comb through everything about her. Sam reluctantly gives the okay, and soon realizes if it was Ford, he'd have found out where Marlo is because she left a note for the neighbors.

Cut to Marlo in a bathrobe, listening to music turned up loud. She hears banging outside which frightens her, but it's Sam and Andy. They fill her in on what's happening and Marlo doesn't think Ford would be the shooter. Accusingly, Andy says, "unless someone really pissed him off." Then Sam warns Marlo that Ford's been to her place and soon the police will be too.

Elsewhere, Oliver arrives at Marlo's to back up Nick. As he approaches the house, Ford shows up behind him with a rifle, blames him and the police for setting him up, and in the final moment of the episode, he knocks Oliver unconscious.

You Can See the Stars

Season 4

Episode Number: 52

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired:	Thursday September 12, 2013
Writer:	Tassie Cameron
Director:	David Wellington
Show Stars:	Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Lyriq Bent (Frank Best)
Recurring Role:	Eric Johnson (Detective Luke Callaghan), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly)
Guest Stars:	Emily Hampshire (Celery), Clé Bennett (Wesley Cole), Michael Cram (Kevin Ford), Jim Codrington (ETF Bailey), Severn Thompson (Dr. Heinzfeld), Laurie Murdoch (Abe Ford), Kimberly Huie (Ford's Lawyer Karen Beaton), Chris Anton (Medic), Kevin Yeboah (ER Doctor), Anthony Ulc (Booking Sergeant), Rong Fu (Wendy)
Summary:	With the shooter's strategy playing out according to plan, Oliver's fellow officers start to piece together a past crime looking for clues to find him. Dov and Wes face off about Chloe as the squad frantically looks for Oliver. But it may be too late for some of the officers of 15 Division when the shooter's plan is finally exposed.



Kevin Ford has driven Oliver's squad car to an empty lot in some kind of field, with Oliver tied up in the trunk. He removes the car's tracker and knocks out Oliver once again.

Cut to Sam and Andy in a squad car with Marlo. Marlo insists to Sam that she hasn't seen Kevin since the night before his neighbor beat him up. Nick calls Andy to tell her about Marlo's basement: the walls are covered in maps, notes, pictures, etc., of Kevin — it looks bad. Nick says no one has seen it yet, he's still waiting on Oliver. Andy just tells him to keep her posted and then tells Marlo they need

to talk about Nick's discovery.

Meanwhile, at the hospital, Dov finally tells Wes that he's dating Chloe, and when Dov defends his delay by saying he was caught off-guard, that he didn't know about Wes, Wes says, "I'm not sure if that says more about my relationship with her or yours." Dov agrees, clearly annoyed that still-unconscious Chloe has kept such a huge secret from him. Then, after further discussion, Wes implies he's still going to go for Chloe.

At the station, Kevin's lawyer tells Frank, Traci and Luke that Kevin is out of his mind. She says he attacked her at the hospital when she told him filing a lawsuit against police for unjustly persecuting him would take a while. The nurses said he'd suffered brain trauma, which Luke noted meant the potential for erratic behavior, paranoia and trouble with impulse control. The lawyer then said he blamed 15 division and he'd said he wasn't going to stop until it was over.

Chris and Gail are sent to find Kevin's brother, and everyone else is ordered to track down his white panel van.

Steve approaches Gail and tells her to be safe, in what is one of their first and only sibling moments since Steve came into the picture. Chris says he has her back — always has, always will. (Chris and Gail reunion in the future?) Then Holly approaches them to see Gail, but when she tries to embrace her romantically, Gail shakes her head, embarrassed. Gail leaves a dejected Holly without so much as a hug.

Elsewhere, Sam scolds Marlo for leaving all that evidence up at her house, but points out that at least she can probably help them find Kevin and Oliver. Andy then tells Sam that she and Nick can't reach Oliver on his cell or radio and dispatch said he's been parked at the same location for 45 minutes. Andy and Sam go to the address and find the removed tracking box, realizing Oliver has been taken.

At Kevin's place, Luke finds evidence of "final acts," and a hit list taped to Kevin's computer: Marlo, Sam, Oliver, Andy, Chloe, Dov and Nick. Then, Andy and Sam meet up with Frank and the detectives at Marlo's place, where they share information; Oliver's cell has no signal and Kevin's van was found around the corner. When Traci calls them in to see something, Frank tells Sam and Andy that they are to remain at the station until Kevin's apprehended. Once in Marlo's basement, Traci assesses that Marlo has every file on Kevin going back three years. Sam tries to play it off like she just followed up on a hunch, but Luke is not satisfied, so Sam admits that Marlo slipped but she's back on her meds. When Luke asks about the medicine, Andy explains Marlo's condition and that she's convinced Kevin Ford killed the little boy three years ago. Luke is pissed as hell and storms off, ordering them to box up Marlo's evidence in case it helps them track down Kevin.

Meanwhile, soon after Dov begins to talk to Wes about what happens relationship-wise when Chloe wakes up, the doctor comes in and tells them they want to operate on a clot that Chloe has, but there is a serious risk of increased swelling during the operation that could lead to brain death. Wes asks about other options, and the doctor says it might dissipate naturally, but if it doesn't, it could lead to neural damage or paralysis.

At the station, Frank tells Sam, Andy and Nick to stay put, while everyone else is sent to look for Oliver's squad car. Gail then tells Luke that she and Chris have brought in Kevin's brother, Abe.

In the interrogation room, Abe says he hasn't seen Kevin in a week but admits he knew he was spinning out. He then accuses them of giving Kevin a hard time, later insisting he doesn't know where Kevin is.

Cut to Kevin tying Oliver up to some kind of metal structure in a big empty room. As Oliver comes to, Kevin booby-traps the entrances. He tells Oliver he knows him and Oliver points out that he was the one who called EMS for Kevin, to which Kevin says "funny considering you put him up to it." He goes on to say, "that bitch [Marlo] has it out for me and you're part of it so don't, just don't." Then he mentions the list and how he's already got Chloe but wishes he'd gotten Andy too. Oliver tries to talk him down, but Kevin just hits him again.

Meanwhile, in a squad car, Chris tries to assure Gail that they'll find Oliver. She gives a surprisingly heartfelt speech about wanting to hear Oliver tell another dumb joke and Chloe to wake up so she can make fun of her to her face. "That's life as it was, life as it should be... we've had it very, very easy," says Gail. Chris points out that last year was rough, but Gail says it feels like it happened to someone else, and how she handled certain things seems stupid now. Chris philosophically says "Maybe that's part of the plan... I'm just saying when it's dark enough you can see the stars." Here lies the name of the episode... I love when they do that!

At the station, Andy and Sam find parking tickets written for Kevin's van among Marlo's files, and when they look up the location, they find four more tickets for the same intersection — from the past week. Abe tells Luke and Traci that they lived around there as kids and their father worked night shifts as security for a church there. When Traci asks if there's a reason Kevin would go back to the church, Abe admits that his father would take one of them to work with him some nights and implies he'd sexually abuse them. "It's how you deal with it that matters," said Abe. "I put myself together, but Kevin fell apart."

Meanwhile, Kevin prepares to shoot at police when they arrive at the building we now know is a church. He starts telling Oliver about what happened with his father and manically yells, "I never touched that kid, people who do that are sick and I hate them, and now people think I'm

the one thing that I hate the most.”

Steve, humorous as usual, expresses concern for Traci, who’s preparing to go to the church. As he’s rambling, Traci kisses him and then invites him to dinner after it’s over.

The police arrive at the church and as they enter through the only entrance not booby-trapped, Oliver warns them about Kevin, but no shots are fired and all they find in the building is Kevin’s rifle.

Elsewhere, Dov is trying to convince Wes, who has final say, that they should let the doctors operate on Chloe, but Wes refuses, claiming Chloe wouldn’t want it and Dov would know that if he knew her better.

Back at the station, Nick tells Marlo they found Oliver but not Kevin, and says they have officers at every other location he might go, including his brother’s cabin. Marlo says he’s not going to go there, he used it as his alibi in the case of the murdered child and it didn’t add up then. She says Abe had claimed they’d spent the weekend there together, but there was no evidence of it and witnesses didn’t see any vehicles there the whole time. After considering, Marlo suggests that maybe she was looking at the wrong brother in the murder case.

Cut to Sam telling Andy he’s going home. Andy tries to stop him, pointing out that Kevin’s still out there. He tells her that’s why she should stay put, to which Andy says, “Oh but not you... you’re bulletproof.” Eventually, Sam breaks down and says, “I can’t be here anymore with you... it’s my fault. I screwed it up over and over and over again. Andy, I want you to be happy... more than anything I could ever want for myself and you are, with him. And that means... I gotta go.”

He turns to leave, but when they walk outside they see Oliver’s squad car and realize Kevin is in the building. They split up and search for him, as Kevin easily makes his way through the office, disguised as an officer.

Nick and Marlo are following the possibility that Abe is the real perpetrator of the murder three years ago. As Nick steps through the doorway on his way to talk to Abe, Kevin appears in front of him, gun raised. Before Kevin fires, Sam calls out and Kevin shoots Sam instead. Nick then shoots Kevin. Andy rushes to Sam and gets into the ambulance with him. Along the way, Andy tells him about a night they were together when she cried from a bad dream and Sam grabbed her, half-asleep, and said, “I’m right here, I’m gonna hold on to you and I’m never gonna let you go.” Andy says that she knew right then that she’d never feel more loved or more known. “I love you,” says Andy. “You’re my story Sam...” Then she kisses his forehead. I want to be happy for the former couple, but poor Nick.

At the hospital, Dov learns the doctors couldn’t convince Wes to let them operate on Chloe, and Wes has demanded time alone with his wife. Dov is helpless.

Back at the station, Luke tells Marlo they’re moving Sam into surgery and then says they’re going to have to deal with what’s happened with her. He sends her home and before she leaves, she sees him go into the interrogation room with Abe, tell him Kevin’s dead and begin asking him about the murdered child, Marcus Hartley.

Elsewhere in the station, Holly approaches Gail. This time Gail embraces her and introduces her to Chris and Steve. Later, Marlo finally breaks into tears when she’s cleaning her locker and sees a picture of her and Sam. I’m not sure if she’s upset because she blames herself for him getting shot, or because she knows she lost him to Andy... probably both.

In the closing scene, Andy apologizes to Nick, presumably for her reaction to what happened. In his usual great-guy fashion he assures her she needn’t worry. Then he tops his list of noble acts by volunteering Andy when the doctor tells Frank only one person can see Sam, now that he’s out of surgery. But when she walks away he finally lets his cool facade be replaced by a look of heartbreak and anguish. In the final moment of season four, Andy looks on emotionally as doctors try to stabilize Sam.

Season Five

Blink

Season 5

Episode Number: 53

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Monday May 19, 2014
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Lyriq Bent (Frank Best), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly), Drew Davis (Leo)
Guest Stars: Clé Bennett (Wesley Cole), Oliver Becker (Inspector John Jarvis), Robin Brûlé (Sarah Swarek), Stacey Farber (Courtney), Adam Butcher (Zach), Raven Dauda (Diner Waitress), Jessica Greco (Pregnant Lady), Jefferson Brown (Dex), Marqus Bobesich (Lewis), Jim Codrington (ETF Sgt. Bailey), Jeffrey Wetsch (Officer Saville), Jamillah Ross (Landlady), Kevin Yeboah (Dr. Fisher), Severn Thompson (Dr. Heinzfeld), Elizabeth Saunders (Nurse Simons), Camille Jones (Nurse Harding)
Summary: In the aftermath of the night's traumatic events, Andy and Dov try to pull themselves together at an all-night diner. Meanwhile, the weary officers at 15 Division deal with a tough new Inspector.



After a teary-eyed confession of love to Sam, Andy waited anxiously for news of his condition. She was temporarily side-tracked when she and Dov caught a bite to eat. Naturally the diner they were in was being held up, with them trapped inside. Talk about a stressful day! But she was able to make it back to the hospital in time to tell Nick that she still loved Sam (booooo!) and to be loyally sitting bedside when Sam awoke. I know there are a lot of Sam and Andy fans out there, and I used to be one, but did anyone else think Nick treated her much better? The problem with Sam Swarek is he always seems

to love Andy the most when they're not together. Has anyone else noticed that? Nick was so crazy about her! Does this mean Nick is out of the running for good?

Despite everything happening between his girlfriend and Sam, Nick still felt indebted to Sam for saving his life. He went on a mission to locate Sam's estranged sister who was his next of kin. Now that Nick successfully tracked her down, how will Sam react to seeing her again?

After Chloe was shot in the neck, Dov waited alongside Chloe's husband (husband!) Wes, for word on her condition. When Chloe woke up she asked to see Wes first. Dov took off to clear his head and was temporarily waylaid by the diner incident, which Chloe misinterpreted as the silent treatment. Oliver, who was still recovering from his head wound, visited with Chloe in a particularly heartfelt and chummy scene. As they both continued to load up Dov's voicemail with obnoxious calls, Chloe took a turn for the worse and I seriously thought she wasn't going to make it! It was a tense few moments as Dov literally ran from the diner to be at her side. Fortunately

for us fans, Chloe survived and told Dov she spoke to Wes first only to get rid of him. Dov was the only one for her. I find the amount of honest affection Chloe has for the people in her life, so charming. (Well, everyone except Wes, that is).

Busy at the station after the shooting, Traci forgot to pick up her son, Leo from the babysitter. The babysitter dropped the poor kid at the station at 4am. Not cool babysitter — he's just a kid! And what about Traci, did she seriously forgot to tell her babysitter there was a major issue at work and she'd be there all night? Ultimately, the situation escalated when Leo called Dex (Traci's ex) to pick him up. Dex confronted Traci in front of her new boss, mean Inspector Jarvis. I have to admit, Jarvis had a point: it did seem like anyone could just stroll into the police station and do what they want. Dex angrily vowed he'd be calling a lawyer, while loyal new boyfriend Steve Peck called in a favour to dig up some dirt on Traci's ex for custody purposes. I have a bad feeling about that. It's not going to end well. Which parent do you think Leo would be better off with, the parent with the demanding career, or the one with no job at all? Tough call.

Still reeling from the night's events and her inadvertent "coming out" about her relationship with Holly, Gail Peck melts down in the way we know and love — a drunk mess. Drunk Gail is fun Gail — you never know what she's going to say or do. True to form, this time she cut off a lot of her hair. When Holly found her she comforted her new ladylove, which led to some sexy shower times. It'll be interesting to see how this new relationship, and new haircut, pan out for Gail this season. Personally I always wanted to see her get back with Chris, but maybe he was just too nice for her after all.

Speaking of Mr. Nice Guy, we didn't get very much quality Chris time this episode. What would you like to see happen to Chris this season? After that debacle with Denise and the paternity of Christian last season, wouldn't it be nice for Chris to find a new love interest? With all the ladies of 15 Division unavailable, who should it be?

Inspector Jarvis is the new guy in town and he's looking to cause some big trouble. His first order of business was to hold Frank responsible for the shooting, and take his badge. It happened so quickly and so nonchalantly, I wasn't even sure I heard it right. Is this the end of Frank for good? And if so, does that mean no more Noelle either? I was hoping we'd see her again after she finished her maternity leave. But perhaps the happy family will remain happy off-screen? If so, I'll miss them. Noelle was so sarcastically witty and kicked ass while Frank has been the father figure of 15 Division.

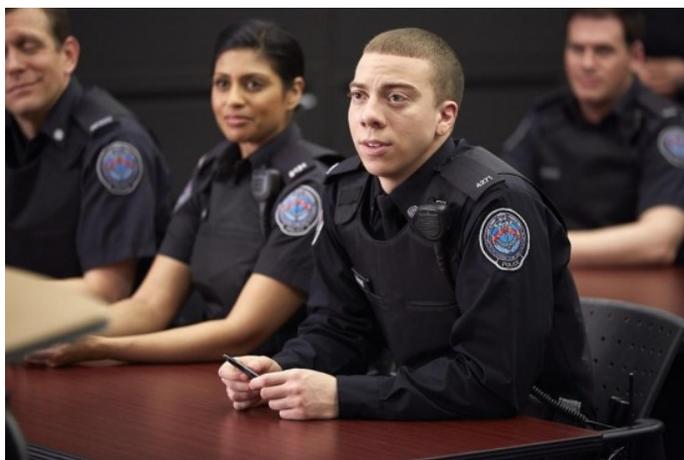
All By Her Selfie

Season 5

Episode Number: 54

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Monday May 26, 2014
Writer: Sherry White
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Aliyah O'Brien (Holly), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck), Drew Davis (Leo), Matthew Owen Murray (Duncan Moore)
Guest Stars: Oliver Becker (Inspector John Jarvis), Robin Brûlé (Sarah Swarek), William MacDonald (Yosa Buson / Sheldon), Ryan McDonald (Ray Spencer), Shelley Thompson (Mara Power), Brooke Palsson (Meghan Kelly)
Summary: It's a day of firsts as Oliver gets promoted to Acting Staff Sergeant and Andy is tasked with training 15 Division's newest rookie, Duncan Moore. But when Andy and Duncan respond to a messy homicide at a pawnshop, it's clear this rookie is going to give Andy the challenge of a lifetime.



Oliver led the crew in ping pong (did the Black Penny have a ping-pong table before?) and beer when Inspector Jarvis arrived. Jarvis wanted Oliver to become acting Staff Sergeant, which Oliver immediately declined — he likes being one of the group. Jarvis wouldn't take no for an answer, and just like that it seemed Frank is out and Oliver is in.

Later that night, a drunk and giggly Andy went to visit Sam and update him on Oliver's new promotion. I kept waiting for someone to mention Frank or his abrupt departure - isn't it strange that no one has? Andy also mentioned 15 Division

was getting a new rookie. Sam, showing his supportive side, suggested Andy volunteer to train the new guy. They were interrupted by Sam's sister Sarah, who announced she'd be leaving the next day. When Andy left, I thought we might get a brother/sister heart-to-heart out of these two Swareks, but things seemed to be as awkward and tense as ever.

The next morning Andy asked Oliver about training the new rookie, Duncan Moore. Oliver donned his new white Staff Sergeant shirt and looked good! He was hesitant to let Andy train Duncan. Inspector Jarvis questioned his reasoning, so Oliver gave in. Andy was excited as she and Duncan headed out. On their way to the squad car Duncan stopped to take a "selfie" in a ridiculous pose outside of the cruiser.

Traci was busy clearing up paperwork and hoping to make it an "eight-hour day" to get home to Leo, tired of breaking promises to him. Steve Peck, who never seems to have much to do, offered to help in order to get her home sooner. That's one very supportive, never-busy boyfriend. I had my doubts that she'd actually make it.

Andy eased Duncan into some of the basics while they drove. She emphasized the importance of always calling her when situations occurred. But Duncan didn't seem very perceptive. He was too busy texting and sending photos on his phone. Andy should have laid down the law right then and there, but didn't. A call took them to a pawnshop where they found a homeless man sleeping it off. Eventually they let him go. But as Andy cleared the rest of the building, she found the owner of the shop tied to a chair, dead. Holly confirmed the man was alive when tied to the chair but suffered a heart attack while attempting to escape. Traci was hoping to clear the case quickly and became frustrated with Andy when she learned they'd let the homeless man go. He was their only witness/suspect. Andy tracked down the missing homeless man despite being given a fake name. They took his fingerprints to compare to ones they'd found on a golf club at the scene. But when the prints came back, they only matched Duncan Moore. He'd picked up the club and played with it, and they were unable to pull any other prints from it. This was a big screw-up for Duncan, and it reflected badly on Andy as his TO. The homeless man told Traci that the pawn shop owner, Bill Power, was a cheat and would often buy things from people at a fraction of their worth, then turn around and sell it online for much more.

Chris and Dov interviewed some of the last customers. Nick brought in a customer named Meghan. She shamelessly flirted with Chris and left her phone number. She told them a guy had been upset about buying back a ring he'd pawned. Bill Power said he'd sold it. The man claimed it had been before the 30-day contract period: only 26 days. Chris and Dov looked into the customer receipts from 26 days earlier. They found Ray Spencer, who had pawned a hockey ring.

Andy and Duncan went to the Powers' home to notify Bill Power's wife. Duncan insisted on doing the death notification, which I already knew would be a bad idea. He choked on some peanuts before they even made it to the door in an attempt to "fuel up." Duncan fumbled through the notification, upsetting Mrs. Power. Andy tried to smooth things over but as Duncan's phone repeatedly rang to the beat of dance music, Mrs. Power kicked them out. Back at the station Oliver gave Andy a hard time as Mrs. Power had called and filed a complaint against them. Oliver gave Andy advice on the tactics he'd used when she was a rookie: to give herself a minute to breathe or collect herself before getting into a situation. Something tells me Oliver's going to make an awesome Staff Sergeant! He also told Andy that Duncan is the Commissioner's stepson, so there was additional pressure to train him properly.

Andy and Duncan went to apologize to Mrs. Power but Duncan insisted he go in alone. I was surprised Andy allowed it when Oliver had said her rookie should be standing next her at all times. The door was ajar when Duncan approached. With no response from Mrs. Power, Duncan entered without telling Andy anything was suspicious. Ray Spencer was there looking for his ring. Duncan attempted to handcuff Ray while saying Ray killed Bill Power. This obviously upset Ray, who didn't know Bill had died so he pulled a sword on Duncan. Andy got a description of Ray's car and realized he was inside. She entered and was tough but firm with Duncan, who kept saying, "he did it, he's the killer, he's a killer" — seriously? How is that helping? Is it me, or did Duncan seem more rushed and reckless than when Andy and co. were rookies? Andy told Duncan he needed to slow down. She sent him to look for the ring, while she listened to Ray Spencer's story. She gave Ray the ring but handcuffed him. In the squad car, she came down hard on Duncan and told him the importance of leaning on her as his TO or he would fail. Good on Andy for finally stepping up and being the bad guy when it was needed.

Dov went to see Chloe and they finally talked about her marriage to Wes. She explained that he was jealous and controlling, and she'd allowed herself to be controlled by him. She was embarrassed she'd let that happen, which was why she never told him about it. Dov seemed to understand as they literally kissed and made up. Still, it would be hard to get past keeping a secret that big in your relationship. Will Dov and Chloe be able to get passed it?

As Sarah was preparing to leave, Sam asked her why she came. Sarah thought it was opportunity for them to reunite as a family, including their father. Sam said she was crazy. She could forgive their father but he couldn't — personally, I'm with Sam on this one. Later, Andy drove Sarah to the train station where Sarah warned Andy she'd never know what's going on in Sam's head. Andy said she thought Sam seemed more open lately but Sarah scoffed at that. She said Sam would never change and would just keep hurting Andy. She told Andy to be careful, then left. Clearly affected by Sarah's words, Andy told Sam she wouldn't be seeing him that night. Sam texted back that he's not going anywhere, which was a good response.

Heart Breakers, Money Makers

Season 5

Episode Number: 55

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday June 26, 2014
Writer: Noelle Carbone
Director: Gregory Smith
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Matthew Owen Murray (Duncan Moore), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly)
Guest Stars: Clé Bennett (Wesley Cole), Benjamin Ayres (Geno Jones), Oliver Becker (Inspector John Jarvis), Alexandra Ordolis (Jen Luck), Diana Bentley (Myrna Jones), Jim Codrington (ETF Sgt. Bailey), Moses Nyarko (Bruno Dexter), Lara Gilchrist (Lisa), Abena Malika (Rachael), Jonathan Cherry (Lee Baker), Dax Ravina (Delivery Man), Carlos Varela (Referee)
Summary: Fite Nite is approaching, Inspector Jarvis sends the officers out to seize anything purchased with money earned illegally. Andy and Nick's seizure at an illegal gambling establishment also gets a dubious confession which has Andy asking Sam for help in sorting things out and finding the money.



Nick was training newbie Duncan Moore to box for the upcoming "Fite Nite." Apparently this happens every year, but fans haven't seen it in action since Traci's victory early in season 1. I couldn't help but feel there was more momentum and build-up to that first "Fite Nite" as opposed to this one, but that could be Duncan's fault. He dropped out at the last minute much to everyone — especially Oliver's — disappointment. But I'm getting ahead of myself; let's start from the beginning.

At the start of shift Oliver assigned everyone to partake in "Operation Accountability," which meant going to the homes of convicted felons to seize the property the criminals purchased with their illegal money. This was a project championed by the less-than-likable Inspector, who wanted 15 Division to come out on top. He told Dov "it's always a competition," meaning this operation and the police force in general. I seriously don't care for this Inspector; how long will we be dealing with him?

"Operation Accountability" took Dov and Gail to a repossessed home to collect items inside. They were interrupted by Chloe's ex, Wes, and his partner Luck (no first name so far). They butted heads over who should take the lead, eventually agreeing to split the house. But after Dov and Gail discovered an unexpected safe full of money, Wes tried to take credit for all. Dov relented but bargained with Wes to keep the stolen credit cards also found in the safe. He had a bigger plan in mind. Defying Oliver's orders to merely pick up the items, Dov and Gail pursued the original location of the safe (with Traci's help) and stumbled upon the credit card fraud headquarters. Instead of being happy for the bust, Oliver arrived upset at having been deceived. But still being

the loveable Oliver he is, he covered for Gail and Dov when the Inspector arrived. He told the Inspector Dov and Gail acted under his leadership. The Inspector scoffed, claiming Oliver wasn't a leader but one of the foot soldiers. He (the Inspector) was the leader. Hate, hate hate.

Chris was busy organizing "Fite Nite," but was feeling the pressure to make the evening perfect. He confessed to Chloe (now out of the hospital) he wanted things to go back to how they were before the shooting, but that he also missed being a rookie. This confused me a bit, because last season when Chris came back from Timmins he was angry that he was still being treated like a rookie — so which one is it? Maybe Chris is just having a hard time moving forward? Or growing up?

Operation Accountability took Andy, Duncan and Nick to Gino Jones' house where Gino was under house arrest for organizing an illegal gambling ring. Gino was wary about the officers investigating the basement. After Duncan made some mouthy/cocky comments he was punched in the face by Gino, who took off despite his ankle bracelet tracker. With the help of Sam (who was back in the office, everyone is out of the hospital, yay!) they located Gino and brought him in. After an odd confession and some investigating by Andy they discovered that Gino's wife was both manipulative and a little crazy. But more importantly, that Gino had more money hidden than they originally thought stashed in his piano.

Gail decided to skip "Fite Nite" in favour of meeting a few of Holly's friends for the first time. They were two doctors with sass and a lot of opinions. Gail overheard the friends judging her career as cop and encouraging Holly to end things with her (can we say snobs, anyone?). She also heard Holly tell them she and Gail were "just having fun." Unimpressed to say the least, Gail walked out, despite Holly's feeble attempt to resolve the situation. I was surprised by this response from Holly. She seemed pretty serious about Gail during the season 4 finale. Whether Holly was downplaying her feelings for Gail to her friends or not, Gail deserved much better treatment and defense from Holly.

After finishing up with Gino's case, Andy and Sam went to "Fite Nite" where things really got interesting. Duncan backed out at the last minute, after sizing up his competition. He made lame excuses to hide his obvious fear which left Chris scrambling to find another fighter. Meanwhile, Wes confronted Dov in the bathroom of the boxing venue and accused him of taking what was his. He was referring to the credit cards Dov and Gail seized earlier that lead to their bust — but obviously he was also talking about Chloe. Dov was very cool and calm, telling Wes that Chloe didn't belong to him anymore before walking out. Something tells me Wes isn't ready to give up the fight just yet — which makes me a little scared for Dov. Obviously Wes has got quite the temper below the surface.

Nick filled in for Duncan in the ring as a favour to Chris, as Nick fans everywhere were privy to some quality shirtless Nick Collins time. But unfortunately for Nick, his time in the ring wasn't very successful. After receiving a serious beatdown — which Andy entered just in time to see — Nick lost the match. Andy looked on full of concern, which did not go unnoticed by Sam. It seems to me the love triangle teased for this season might not be over just yet. After the fight Andy went to talk to Nick. He was sporting a seriously awful-looking black eye, among his other injuries. She asked Nick if he was ok to which he replied he "lost" and "got his ass kicked, but at least he tried."

Wanting

Season 5

Episode Number: 56

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday July 3, 2014
Writer: Russ Cochrane
Director: Peter Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Matthew Owen Murray (Duncan Moore), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck)
Guest Stars: Kyle Mac (Drug Dealer), Thamele Mpumlwana (Marcus Riggs), Emmanuel Kabongo (Shay Bishop), Josh Cruddas (Wendell), Beatriz Yuste (Ava), Patience Mpumlwana (Wounded Woman (Treena)), Anthony Ulc (Booking Officer), Shechinah Mpumlwana (Sophie), Anthony Grant (III) (Boz)
Summary: The discovery of an executed gang leader sends 15 Division into overdrive to find the killer before a gang war erupts. Andy and rookie Duncan are put to the test when the murderer zeros in on the lone witness.



Sam and Andy continued their newfound friendship and it seemed to be going well. They shared coffee, bagels and big smiles. Meanwhile Andy was still riding with rookie Duncan Moore. After parade, Andy admitted to Oliver she had doubts that Duncan could make it as a cop. Oliver offered support and said that if that was the case he needed to know soon. But Andy backtracked and decided to give Duncan another chance. She gave him some freedom to get comfortable by allowing him to drive. They made their way to an apartment building where a man had been shot in the stairwell. The

man, Darryl Riggs, was still alive and taken to hospital. Andy and Duncan went to find Riggs' family. It turned out he was a handyman working under the table for the apartment building and was in the wrong place at the wrong time. The head of the Jameson gang also lived in the building and was killed the same day. It was later revealed that Darryl Riggs saw the shooter and that was why he was shot. After talking to Riggs' son Marcus and searching Riggs' car Andy realized that Marcus had also been at the apartment building during the shooting but failed to mention it. Andy and Duncan went back to the Riggs' home to find Marcus.

It was an interesting day for Chris and Gail, who were partnered together. They were also called to the scene at the apartment building to knock on doors. On their way there Chris, who arrived late to parade (what happened to the responsible, by the book Diaz?) was hopped up on coffee and told Gail he'd been up late having fun. Gail had a few cutting comments for her partner but Chris took them in stride. He pointed out that Gail is cold and unattached in a "good way" that he wished he could be. As it turned out, Gail hadn't spoken to Holly at all since their fight — so maybe they are finished for good? While going through the apartment building

Gail found a woman who had been shot by a stray bullet in the laundry room. The woman was bleeding badly and muttering "Sophie" as she clung to Gail. Afterwards when they learned the woman had stabilized, Chris attempted to support Gail, telling her she did a good job. Gail being Gail responded with "I know." It seemed quite a few times during this episode that Chris was trying to connect with Gail, did anyone else think so? I wanted her to accept some of his kindness even on just a friendship level — but she never did. Later, when Chris told Gail the woman from the laundry room hadn't survived after all, she tried to suppress her reaction. Gail became determined to find out the woman's identity, with only the name Sophie to go by. She went back to the laundry room in search of the woman's keys and was approached by a little girl who was looking for her mother. The little girl's name was Sophie - the woman had been saying her daughter's name, not her own. Gail was brought to tears at the realization, not as cold and unaffected as Chris might think.

Speaking of Chris, I thought he might go with Gail and help her find the keys — but he didn't and I wish he had. Instead he ended up doing something unexpected. Chris drove to the outside of a club and seemed to buy drugs from a dealer. Drugs! What is going ON with Chris? I couldn't believe it. I still can't. He wiped at his nose while he waited for the dealer to return — could Chris be using cocaine? Is that the reason for his sudden increase in jittery energy? Is anyone else as scared as I am?

When Andy found Marcus and pressed him about the shooting, he identified Shea Bishop as the shooter. Shea Bishop was also a member of the Jameson gang — he'd shot his own leader. Andy realized how much danger Marcus was in. The situation grew even more intense when she saw Shea Bishop pull up outside of the Riggs' home. Andy radioed for Duncan, who was circling the block in the cruiser, and let him know she needed back-up. She radioed again for further back-up to let everyone else know Shea Bishop had entered the house. Andy calmed a scared Marcus and tried to talk Shea from afar. This moment was particularly intense as Andy knelt at the top of the stairs and Shea at the bottom, both with guns drawn. Shea took a few shots at Andy, who retaliated — but no one made contact. All the while Andy continued to radio Duncan for help. Duncan listened to Andy's pleas from his radio but sat in the squad car, frozen with fear. Duncan attempted to convince himself to get moving, which I actually believed he would in the end — instead he turned off his radio and slammed on the wheel in frustration of his cowardice.

Luckily back-up arrived in time to help Andy, and Shea Bishop was arrested. Once things calmed down, Duncan came running out to meet Andy and tried to downplay what happened. He claimed he was having trouble with his radio, but Andy knew better. Upset (as well she should be) she pointed out to Duncan that a child's life was at stake then clicked his radio back on, knowing there was no problem.

Back at the precinct, Andy told Oliver everything that happened then asked Oliver what would happen to Duncan. Oliver said Duncan would be suspended pending an investigation and likely lose his badge. Obviously with Duncan being the stepson of the Commissioner it wasn't going to go over well.

After a hard day for Andy, Sam offered to drive her home. When they pulled up outside she was agitated that during the drive Sam had stayed silent and offered no words of support for the day she'd had. At first it seemed this was going to turn into a fight, but actually turned into quite the opposite. Sam offered words of support and assured Andy she'd done everything she could for Duncan. He also pointed out her instinct that he wasn't cut out for the police force was correct. He also told her she was one of the best cops he'd ever seen. Much better Sam, well done. Touched by his words, Andy thanked Sam and kissed him — so there you go McSwarek fans, looks like they might be getting out of the friend zone!

Going Under

Season 5

Episode Number: 57

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday July 10, 2014
Writer: John Krizanc
Director: T.W. Peacocke
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Matthew Owen Murray (Duncan Moore), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck)
Guest Stars: Kyle Mac (Jamie), Luisa D'Oliveira (Essie), Nigel Bennett (Dr. Howard), Derek Barnes (II) (Frat Kid 1), Glenn Cashin (Frat Kid 2), Brian Frank (Angelo Pasetti), Milton Barnes (Officer Curtis), Christopher Seivright (Brandon Phillips), Seann Gallagher (Brian Gowdy)
Summary: When 15 Division goes undercover at a club-land bar that's a possible hub for illegal handguns, Chris's erratic behaviour and concern for a specific drug dealer make Dov suspicious. Meanwhile — after learning Duncan has made serious professional allegations against her — Andy decides to help Sam with a missing person's case that takes a dark turn.



Chris and Dov were riding together, which is a pairing I always like to see. Dov woke a sleeping Chris who claimed the night shifts have been getting to him. They responded to a call at a frat house and broke up a fight between two guys. Things got a little out of hand when Chris got angry and continually punched one of the guys. Chris said he had the situation under control, but when Dov discovered one of the guys had a gun in his waistband it was obvious the situation could have been much worse.

The next morning Chris met his dealer Jamie, who warned Chris that he's becoming a regular very quickly. Chris bought more drugs but this time was short the total cash. Jamie gave Chris a little leeway when he gave a phony excuse about being a house painter and getting the money soon.

On their way in to shift, Dov told Chloe what happened with Chris the previous night and Chloe told him how Chris lost his temper with the alcohol delivery guy at Fite Nite. Noticing a pattern, she encouraged Dov to talk to Chris and find out what's going on with him. At the precinct, Oliver briefed everyone about the rising of unlicensed, unregistered guns in the area. When arrested, the frat boys revealed they picked up their gun from a bar and provided the address. An undercover investigation to bust the gun dealers and get the guns off the streets was organized, lead by Steve Peck.

Andy was excited to take part in the undercover but was sidetracked when she saw Duncan leaving Oliver's office. Oliver called her in afterwards and told her she wouldn't be going after all.

Duncan and his lawyer filed a complaint against the division and against Andy personally. Oliver seemed hopeful that Duncan has no case and the situation would blow over. But with Duncan's stepdad as the Commissioner, I'm less sure. Remember when Andy first started training Duncan and the Inspector asked to see Andy's file? I feel like that's going to come back on her. Oliver warned Andy to steer clear of Duncan and not implicate herself any further by talking to him — a warning she seemed to abide by this episode, but I have a feeling won't last.

Andy, feeling upset and antsy, agreed to help Sam locate a possible missing person. On the surface it seemed the man, Brian Gowdy, decided to move away to Costa Rica. But when they called the building where he was supposed to be living, they learned he never arrived. His brother reported Brian missing, having not hear from him for several days.

As for the undercover operation — Nick, Chris and Dov were selected to take part while Tracy and Steve listened in (and judged Nick's pick-up skills). Nick was stationed at the bar, chatting up the bartender while keeping an eye on things. Chris was supposed to make the buy with Dov as his back up. Chris left the money for the gun dealer in the washroom and was waiting for further instructions when things grew more complicated. Chris spotted Jamie at the bar and Jamie confronted Chris in the bathroom. Chris quickly turned off his phone so Tracy and Steve couldn't hear. Jamie threatened Chris and demanded the money he was owed that night. Chris was visibly shaken when Dov entered, but Dov didn't see Jamie. The gun dealer texted Chris to meet him in the alley and Dov went to get into back-up position. Before the deal could be made, Jamie came out and confronted Chris for leaving the bar without paying him. Chris turned the sound off on his phone again but when Dov started to approach, Chris arrested Jamie for dealing - telling Jamie to go with the act. Jamie realized Chris was a cop but didn't rat out Chris when Dov appeared — who was annoyed that Chris arrested a low-level dealer and blew the gun deal.

Afterwards, Nick went to retrieve the rolled up cash from the washroom where Chris left it but the money was gone. Nick returned to the bar and continued chatting up the bartender, assessing if the operation could be salvaged. When Nick noticed the bartender giving change to customers with the rolled up twenties Chris had left, Nick realized the bartender was also involved with the gun deal. He arrested her and her accomplice, Angelo.

Back at the precinct, Chris was desperate for a way to get Jamie out of lock-up without charging him. Jamie threatened to tell everyone what Chris had been up to and Chris felt the pressure of his worlds colliding. Chris told him no one would believe Jamie about Chris' drug use. He started to walk away, when Jamie called after him. Chris looked pretty pleased with himself that his plan worked. Jamie agreed to become a confidential informant and give up a name. Chris took the information Jamie provided to Steve, who said the drug squad would investigate but Jamie would still have to be charged. When Chris tried to push further to dismiss the charges against Jamie, Steve gave Chris flack for his poor management of the gun deal, frustrated. With no other way out, Chris took the cocaine evidence he found on Jamie and replaced it with baking soda before logging it into evidence. Steve very nearly caught Chris making the switch, but instead apologized to Chris for being hard on him earlier. When Dov went to the evidence lock up to verify his paperwork, Chris arrived just after to drop off the "coke." On their way out for the night, Steve and Traci told Chris and Dov that because the evidence wasn't drugs after all, they had to let Jamie go. Dov found the whole situation odd, but obviously didn't realize what his partner was up to.

Andy and Sam continued looking for Brian Gowdy, while Andy intermittently vented about Duncan. She admitted to Sam she left things out of her training reports because she was trying to put a positive spin on things. She thought Duncan would get the hang of things eventually, but he didn't. Basically she lied, and was afraid that everything would come out as the complaint ran its course. Sam offered words of support and even told Andy about his own nerve-racking experience the first time he faced a complaint (complete with vomit). Chloe brought them the results from Brian's phone and a possible lead. The emails from Brian's phone revealed he was selling his car online. Chloe received a report from another man selling the exact same car who had a test drive with a man who creeped him out. Andy and Sam spoke to the witness and asked him to take them to the same place the creepy man went for the test drive. There they found Brian Gowdy's car with his lifeless body in the trunk.

Gail was acting particularly strange during this episode, apparently buying many odd and useless items online and giving them away to her fellow officers. Chloe noticed her behaviour, and the fact that Gail was dodging Oliver's multiple requests to turn in her report on the laundry

room shooting from last week's episode. Chloe, more perceptive than most it seems, encouraged Oliver to speak to Gail about what was bothering her. When he did, Gail admitted that her fight with Holly, combined with the little girl who lost her mom last week, was bothering her. She talked about Sophie's smile and what a great little girl she is, upset by the fact that Sophie no longer had a family. Oliver offered Gail words of comfort and support as they hugged.

Two Truths and a Lie

Season 5

Episode Number: 58

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Monday June 23, 2014
Writer: Adriana Maggs
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrin (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Jefferson Brown (Dex Slade), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck)
Guest Stars: Nicholas Campbell (Jay Swarek), Liane Balaban (Kelly Harrison), Nigel Bennett (Dr. Howard), Brandon Coffey (Sean Harrison), Seann Gallagher (Brian Gowdy / Jim Gowdy), Phillip Jarrett (Prison Guard Quinley), Andrew Butcher (Larry Chisholm), Clyde Whitham (Damien Mobley), José Arias (Remy Lagrande)
Summary: As the officers of 15 Division try to hunt down the killer of Brian Gowdy, Andy and Sam go on the road to interview a list of inmates at Millburn Penitentiary. All are known associates of the prime suspect; one person on that list happens to be none other than Jay Swarek, Sam's elusive father.



At the precinct everyone was busy attempting to find a motive for Brian Gowdy's murder despite nothing in his personal life turning up a connection. Brian's twin brother was also brought in and questioned. He was devastated by his brother's death but had no information to offer. Dov and Chloe were partnered together on desk duty, looking into every detail of Brian's personal life. There was some underlying tension between the couple when Dov made a "joke" about Wes and Chloe having been previously married. Chloe was angry she was still on desk duty and that Wes was allowed

to make medical decisions on her behalf. But eventually, after hashing out their feelings, Dov and Chloe decided to "go get drunk and make out" — a somewhat happy resolution. I liked that the marriage issue was still proving difficult for them and wasn't one of those things that is mentioned and everyone gets over it right away. Life isn't really like that. If I found out my spouse was previously married and kept it from me, I wouldn't get over it so easily either.

Gail and Nick were partnered together for the first time since his split with Andy. I wasn't sure if Gail would play snide and gloat at the fact Andy broke Nick's heart, but instead she took a more comical/friendly approach. Gail claimed she'd be creating an online profile for Nick and took several bad photos of him while he worked on the case. This was a fun pairing that I hope we see more often. Security footage gave them a partial license plate for the car the suspect was driving and Nick tracked the partial license plate alongside the witness description. He found a match in Sean Harrison. Nick and Gail picked Sean up and brought him to the precinct. Andy and Sam questioned him, but Dr. Howard (the witness from last week's creepy test drive) told

them Sean wasn't the man he took for a drive. Sam and Andy spoke to Sean's wife, Kelly, who revealed there was an ex-con living in their basement named Larry Chisholm. They confronted Sean about keeping Larry from them but Sean claimed he was giving Larry the benefit of the doubt. Sean said he didn't know where to find Larry, but admitted that Larry had made friends in prison.

The new working theory became Larry killed Brian Gowdy as a favour to one of his prison friends. After receiving the files of the convicts Larry was friends with, Sam immediately wanted to go to Millburn Penitentiary alone. Andy picked up on Sam's odd reaction and invited herself along for the road trip. Despite making a few weak excuses, Sam agreed to take her along. On their drive Andy tried to get Sam to open up. She attempted to rouse him into a game of "two truths and a lie." But he didn't seem interested — in fact he was quiet and distracted. Andy's annoyance at being shut out increased as the time passed. Once at the prison, they interviewed several of Larry's friends who claimed he'd changed and was eager to get out and stay out of prison. This perplexed Sam and Andy, as the Larry they were describing didn't seem like the one who killed Brian Gowdy.

Traci also had her hands full with the Brian Gowdy case and Chris was helping her deal with Sean Harrison and his wife, Kelly. But Dex was causing further problems in her personal life. After he failed to show up at mediation regarding custody that morning Dex called her from the hospital, having been in a bar fight. Steve was with Traci when she received Dex's call and he offered to go to the hospital and pick up Dex (bad, bad idea Traci). Dex was obviously displeased to see Steve and rebuffed Steve's offer for a ride. After some passive-aggressive banter was exchanged it seemed both Dex and Steve were threatened by the other's presence in Traci's life. Dex paid a visit to the police station later to see Traci, who gently and kindly reminded Dex that only the two of them are Leo's parents and they need to do what's best for him. Steve looked on at the friendly exchange, looking quite displeased. Maybe Dex is looking for another shot at a relationship with Traci? Did anyone else get that vibe?

Gail and Nick tracked down Larry at the bus station using their collaborative police smarts and let their fellow officers know. Sam seemed elated to be leaving the prison, which had been a dead end. As Sam left the room, Andy spoke to one of the prison guards who revealed that Larry's sponsor — whom they hadn't spoken to — was a prisoner named Jay Swarek. Andy met Sam back at the truck and was angry that he'd kept this information from her. He was closing himself off once again. They had a heated but much-needed argument. I was proud of Andy for calling Sam on his usual behaviour. He starts out happy and open but shuts Andy out the second that, as she put it, "life happens." She was absolutely right. Sam brought up when she left to go undercover, affected and hurt that she left so quickly after Jerry died. It became clear Sam has been scared that Andy won't stay when she learns everything about him — and that's why he shuts her out. After a tense beat, still in the truck, Sam gave Andy the copy of his father's file. She started reading. Before they could leave the parking lot, they got an update that Larry Chisholm tried to cut his throat as Gail and Nick were bringing him to the police station. He had a life-threatening injury and wasn't able to say what happened. This meant that talking to Sam's father. As Larry's sponsor, Jay might know the truth.

It was a tense reunion between father and son, while Andy got a glimpse of just how manipulative and awful Sam's father really is. Jay referenced the "truth" about what really put him in jail and how Sam would lose his "precious" badge if people knew. Sam headed for the door but Andy asked him to let her stay. In exchange for Andy admitting her feelings for Sam, Jay told her that Sean Harrison had been pushing Larry Chisholm around. Sean had followed his wife Kelly to a motel and discovered she was having an affair. Sean only knew Brian Gowdy by the car he drove (and that it was for sale). He had Larry test drive all of the cars matching Brian's car description until they found Brian. When they did, Sean killed Brian and a freaked-out Larry called Jay in prison. Jay told him to get out of town and away from Sean Harrison. Back at the station, Kelly Harrison was waiting at the police station for her husband. She knew few details about the case. But when she walked by parade and saw Brian Gowdy's photos on the board she seemed affected. She didn't say anything more about it, but she and Sean were allowed to leave shortly after.

When Jay revealed that Sean was in fact the killer, and not Larry, Nick, Gail and Traci rushed to the Harrison residence. Once inside they found Kelly cleaning up blood, her husband's dead body wrapped in a sheet, a big bruise across her cheek. After years of being battered by her

husband, she and Brian Gowdy were going to run away to Costa Rica together. She didn't know Brian had died. She assumed she'd mixed up part of their escape plan. When Sean started beating her in the car and at home, she grabbed the knife and reacted.

Back in the truck, Sam asked Andy if Jay told her the truth about his incarceration. When Andy said no, Sam told her that when he was a kid Jay was a suspect in a robbery. Jay told the police he was with Sam but when they asked Sam, he lied and said Jay hadn't been with him. Jay got a six-month sentence, but got in a prison fight and killed someone. His new sentence was 20 years. Andy reminded Sam that he was nothing like his father, and that she wasn't going anywhere. The newly reunited couple took their happiness to the bedroom.

Deal With the Devil

Season 5

Episode Number: 59

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Wednesday July 9, 2014
Writer: Noelle Carbone
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrin (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Oliver Becker (Inspector John Jarvis), Matthew Owen Murray (Duncan Moore), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly)
Guest Stars: Chloe Rose (Izzy Shaw), Stacy Smith (Zoe Shaw), Catherine Disher (Superintendent Helen Brooks), Stefano Dimatteo (Vincenzo Pizzuti), Pamela Sinha (Sharon Kaplan), Louis Di Bianco (Mario Grassi), Julian Robino (Little Mario), Anthony Ulc (Desk Sergeant), Richard Young (IV) (Lab Tech), Christopher Seivright (Brandon Phillips), Roz Weston (Angus), Michael Rubinfeld (Barry Bradley)
Summary: In the midst of a chaotic day at the station, Oliver prepares Andy to defend herself at Duncan's dismissal hearing, now happening two hours from now. But when Duncan produces new evidence that shifts all the blame to Andy, Oliver must decide if he's willing to compromise his professional integrity — and his friendship with Andy — to save her career.



Oliver strutted through the halls of 15 Division, celebrating the end of his stint as Staff Sergeant. Inspector Jarvis attempted to convince Oliver to stay, but he just wasn't interested. He wanted to be back on the streets in his blue shirt. Things seemed to go downhill from there for poor Oliver. It started with the arrival of his ex-wife, Zoe, and their daughter, Izzy. After Izzy was suspended at school for a prank, Zoe dropped off their daughter and took off before Oliver could object further. Not knowing what to do to keep the opportunistic and rebellious Izzy occupied, Oliver assigned Gail to be her

babysitter.

Meanwhile, the case this week was tracking down "Vinny the Smoker," who a witness identified as the man who firebombed a restaurant in Little Italy. Nick and Chloe went to a cafe Vinny was known to frequent. Chloe was ecstatic to no longer be on desk duty (AND it was her birthday). Nick and Chloe briefly questioned the uncooperative owner, Mario Grassi, but left without answers. Nick took "initiative" and collected some of Grassi's garbage in hopes it might reveal something about Vinny's whereabouts. All the while, Chris was missing in action. Despite calls and texts from Dov he still hadn't shown up for work. Dov attempted to cover for him with Oliver when Chris eventually called in sick. But Dov was growing increasingly concerned.

Andy was assisting Oliver in organizing his messy office but they were interrupted by Inspector Jarvis, who informed them Duncan's disciplinary hearing had been pushed up from two weeks

to two hours — yikes. Without any time to waste, Andy confessed to Oliver that she lied on some of Duncan's reports to make him seem better than he actually was. In a way I can understand why Andy did what she did. But in another, it seems that Andy is always doing the opposite of what she is supposed to - or doesn't listen. As she and Oliver went over Andy's notes before the hearing, Andy admitted she'd spoken to Duncan at the Black Penny the week before. This made Oliver (and me) very angry. He told her SPECIFICALLY not to communicate with him and she said "it just happened." Just walk away! Don't make things worse for yourself! Listen to what people explicitly tell you for once! Jeeze!

Nick and Chloe went through garbage while Chloe discussed her birthday plans, more specifically Dov's big birthday plans for her which were apparently a surprise. Chloe admitted her favourite birthday ritual was to eat popcorn and watch *The Breakfast Club* — but the birthday conversation was interrupted when Chloe found a thumb amongst her garbage. That's right, a thumb (she thought it was a penis). The thumb gave the detectives enough cause for a warrant, sending Nick and Chloe back to Mr. Grassi's café. They arrested everyone inside, including the sought-after Vinnie the Smoker — but there were no missing thumbs. The only witness to the firebombing recanted, but Sam and Traci questioned Mr. Grassi about the thumb.

Gail was asked to take the thumb to the morgue and see if they could lift a print. This meant the return of Holly. I was surprised that Gail played sweet instead of cold when dealing with Holly. Meanwhile Izzy Shaw was poking and prodding at things within the lab. After Holly finished with the thumb, Gail attempted to smooth things over and invited her out for a drink. Apparently Gail had waited too long with no returns on Holly's multiple calls. Holly had moved on and was seeing someone else. Gail was clearly stung, but deflected it in the way only Gail can. She then noticed Izzy was missing and left Holly in pursuit of the young Shaw.

The thumb was a match to Mario Grassi's son, also named Mario — aka Little Mario. They questioned Little Mario and Traci noticed that he wasn't a big fan of Vinny's, so they decided to put the two in a room together. They listened to their conversation and realized that Vinny cut off Little Mario's thumb because Little Mario screwed up the firebombing in Little Italy. Wondering if Mario senior knew this latest information, Traci and Sam decided to ask him. Mario senior was surprised and angered by this news and told the Detectives that the recanting witness would not be facing a threat anymore. She was free to testify against Vinny.

Andy and Oliver met with Professional Standards, Duncan and his highly paid lawyer (Duncan's the Police Commissioner's stepson, he could afford the best lawyer). The hearing seemed to be going in Andy's favour as she explained her side of the story and the ways in which she felt Duncan was incapable. Oliver provided his unwavering support. But when Duncan's lawyer asked her questions, things started to fall apart. The lawyer mentioned the conversation at the Penny between Andy and Duncan — which unbeknownst to Andy, Duncan had recorded on his phone. Clearly it had been a set-up, which Andy fell for hook, line and sinker. Hence my frustration; why didn't she LISTEN to Oliver? How many times did he tell her? Where's the common sense to walk away? They played the video, which showed Andy admitting she'd made mistakes and could have been a better training officer. In all fairness, she was trying to be nice to a guy who was about to lose his job — but in this case she totally screwed herself over. The superintendent decided that she may need to "expand the scope of her investigation," aka investigate further into Andy.

While on a break from the hearing, Gail popped into let Oliver know that Izzy was nowhere to be found, so not his day. He left a voicemail for his MIA daughter then spoke with Inspector Jarvis. Oliver asked Jarvis to shut down the hearing and deal with the matter "internally." This would mean Duncan would get his job back (to appease the Police Commissioner), but Andy would not be investigated. The price to make all of this happen? Oliver agreed to remain Staff Sergeant. He sacrificed leaving the white shirt behind for Andy. Jarvis agreed to the terms and Oliver told Professional Standards the situation was his fault. Andy wasn't ready to be a training officer. She was upset and felt sold out by Oliver, but he was right. False reports and getting caught on tape — clearly she wasn't ready regardless if Duncan was ready to be a cop or not. It'll be interesting to see what the future holds for Duncan at 15 now that he's there to stay.

Meanwhile, due to her hasty exit at the lab, Holly returned the thumb Gail left behind. Gail made one last, sincere effort to convince Holly she was sorry and wanted to change. But Holly, while looking regretful about the outcome, wasn't changing her mind. What does the future hold for Gail? Gail tracked down Izzy via her phone, and Oliver went out to the car to speak to his

daughter. Oliver and Izzy had a heart to heart in the car. Izzy was upset having seen Celery (Oliver's girlfriend we haven't seen much of this season) performing a fertility exercise when Izzy went to visit. Oliver was surprised to hear this and admitted he'd need to speak with Celery. I don't blame Izzy for acting out - that would be a very difficult situation to walk into. Oliver made things right with Izzy and they went off to spend time together — doesn't he seem like a great Dad?

After seeing Chris's truck in the same parking lot from the previous night, Dov got in and looked through the mess inside. He found a baggy with remnants of coke inside, confirming his suspicions something was wrong with his best friend. He took the truck home to Chris, who was drinking scotch and playing online poker — clearly not sick. He clumsily covered the coke he had on his desk, but Dov went in and uncovered it. Dov was angry, but more subdued than I expected given the circumstances. When Chris tried to deflect and said he wasn't some junkie, Dov pointed out the obvious fact that he was a cop before walking out. It'll be interesting to see where this revelation will land Chris, both in the police force and in his friendship with Dov. Will Dov tell Oliver the truth about Chris? Will Chris come clean himself? Or will it get worse before it gets better? Dov's preoccupation with the Chris situation meant that he left Chloe behind at the station. On her birthday. She was obviously disappointed and upset that Dov hadn't come through on her special day. It seemed he might be redeemed when a package was left for her at the front desk. But the thoughtful package of popcorn and a copy of *The Breakfast Club* came from Wes, her husband. Apparently Wes isn't giving up easily. Will Chloe understand why Dov wasn't there for her, considering the circumstances?

Exit Strategy

Season 5

Episode Number: 60

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday July 16, 2014
Writer: Matt MacLennan
Director: Jeff Woolnough
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Oliver Becker (Inspector John Jarvis), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck), Jefferson Brown (Dex Slade)
Guest Stars: Dylan Everett (Seth), Kelly Fanson (Jacqlyn), Jeff Douglas (Ewan), Edward Heeley (NA Chairperson), Bernadette Couture (EMS Medic), Blake Johnston (Tim Crockett)
Summary: Chris's addiction problems come to a head when a simple call puts Dov and Chris in the center of an iffy home invasion inquiry. When the victim's secrets surface, Chris and Dov end up in a struggle for their lives.



We started off with Andy venting her Oliver frustrations to an understanding Sam. Sam wisely advised Andy to speak with Oliver in an attempt to hash things out. She quickly dismissed the idea, deciding to pretend everything is fine until it is. Fake it till you make it, right? Elsewhere that morning, Chris attended his first sobriety meeting under the fake name of "Dave." Dov waited outside the meeting, ensuring that Chris actually attended and generally keeping an eye on his troubled friend. Chris claimed the meeting helped and he was already feeling better, but Dov wasn't buying it (and

neither was I).

At the station, Traci received a troubling email from Dex's lawyer notifying her Dex was applying for full spousal and child support, as well as access to Leo five nights per week. If Traci didn't agree, he would pursue full custody. Traci recognized the lawyer's name as one of the best in the city. She couldn't figure out how Dex could afford the lawyer when he had no job - a very good question indeed. She was upset but Steve loyally comforted her. In Oliver's office, Inspector Jarvis paid a visit and questioned Oliver's decision to assist Steve Peck's raid of an underground gambling operation that funded gang activity. Jarvis didn't consider this raid worth their time and resources and told Oliver to shut it down. Rather, he insisted that they double patrol in an upper-class neighbourhood with a low crime rate. Politics, politics.

In parade, Oliver was in a bad mood and it showed. He came down on Andy for talking back, on Dov for missing an important breakfast meeting with someone from the Intelligence unit and on Chris for his constant absence and lateness. Dov apologized for missing the meeting, claiming he forgot. Oliver came down on everyone to "get it together," and he had a point. After the raid was canceled, Steve revealed to Traci that Dex had been getting the money for his lawyer by

gambling at the same gambling club they had been scheduled to raid. Despite the fact it had been canceled, he ensured Traci that it would happen eventually. When it did Dex would go to jail, thus solving her custody issues. From the look of uncertainty on Traci's face, I knew she was going to do something irresponsible.

Dov and Chris rode together. Chris asked about Dov's missed meeting with Intelligence. Dov downplayed missing it, but Chris knew Dov skipped it in order to accompany him to the sobriety meeting. Chris claimed he was doing better and didn't need a chaperone, which again, I didn't believe. They received a call about a car idling, pulled up to a beautiful property and turned off the car. Dov noticed the door was ajar. Inside, the house had been ransacked and one of homeowners, a man (Ewan) was locked inside his recording studio. Upstairs they found his teenage step-son, Seth, tied to a chair with a bag over his head. Neither of them saw the home invader.

At the station, Oliver mulled over his snack choices while treating us to a brief heart to heart with Sam, which I've SO been missing. Sam reminded Oliver of the advice Oliver used to give his rookies, "be the cop you are, not the cop you think you're supposed to be." Oliver took the words to heart and started to talk about the situation with Andy. Sam calmly admitted he knew Oliver was looking out for her and eventually she would see that too (I feel she should have seen it by now, but that's just me). Encouraged by Sam's words, Oliver allowed Steve to proceed with the raid.

Back at the home invasion, more officers arrived. After inspecting a broken window, Andy realized it was broken from the inside - leading them to believe the robbery was an inside job. Andy and Gail brought Ewan and his wife, Jackie, to the station to question them further. Chris and Dov stayed at the house with Seth who was freaked out, but unharmed. Chloe pulled the family's financials and found Jackie's business was going under. They were one mortgage payment away from foreclosure. When they asked Ewan about this, he seemed genuinely surprised. He admitted to keeping pot in his studio, where he also kept a registered gun — but said he had nothing to do with the robbery. When Andy and Gail asked Jackie, she admitted they were facing financial hardship but would never have done anything to put Seth at risk. Jackie also revealed she'd hidden a nanny cam inside Ewan's studio, as she didn't know about the pot and thought he might be having an affair.

Dov found the nanny cam and hooked it up to the home TV. The screen showed a teenage boy as the thief. Seth was stunned to see the face on the screen, but denied knowing who he was. As Dov and Chris prepared to go back to the station, Dov confronted his partner. He'd seen Chris' phone in the car earlier and saw a text from Chris' dealer arranging a pick up. Chris tried to turn the tables on Dov about his phone and privacy (seriously?) telling Dov that he wasn't like Dov's "junkie brother" (Dov's brother Adam died of a drug overdose years before — classy move, Chris). They were interrupted when a shot rang out from the studio. Seth had attempted to shoot himself and suffered a serious head wound. While Dov and Chris worked on keeping Seth alive, Seth identified the guy from the nanny cam video as Tim Crockett. Tim was a friend of Seth's who was going to rob the house so they had enough money to run away. When Seth saw him on the video he realized everyone would know what they did and tried to shoot himself. While Dov and Chris acted quickly to offer medical care, Chris realized the bullet had hit the wall and nicked a gas line. Even worse, the door was busted and they were locked inside.

Traci met with Dex and warned him to stay away from the poker game or he would be arrested. She made him promise not to tell anyone connected to the game about the raid, which he agreed. I'm not sure why Traci thought he was trustworthy, given his laundry list of poor decisions and especially considering their recent issues — but she believed him. The raid, led by Steve and Nick, went ahead but turned up empty. Literally empty. The gambling house didn't have a single person in it, but they left coffee and donuts anticipating the police arrival. Way to go, Dex. At the station Steve told Traci the raid was a bust. Knowing immediately it was her fault, Traci admitted that she'd warned Dex. Steve was angry — and rightfully so. But as Traci looked over the surveillance photos that Steve had given her, she realized Steve had been following Dex for two months prior to the gambling investigation. She confronted him about surveilling Dex without cause, and Steve argued that Dex was a troublesome loser. And I have to say, I agree. Steve left, after taking full responsibility for the raid with Oliver. Is Steve done with Traci? It seemed to me he was ready to walk away.

At the house, Chris attempted to break through the wall next to the broken door but passed

out from the gas exposure. Dov took over and was eventually successful. Chris needed oxygen, but was ok and Seth luckily would recover from his injury. Dov looked grim as he eyed Chris and realized what he had to do. Back at the station, Dov told Chris he was going to tell Oliver the truth. Chris tried to talk him out of it, but Dov reminded him that having a "junkie brother" meant that helping him lie would only make Dov lose Chris faster — this was the only hope. Chris decided to tell Oliver himself instead, but felt betrayed by his best friend and accused Dov of not having his back. Chloe approached wanting to leave together and talk, but Dov further brushed her off with no explanation. I don't know why he won't tell her about Chris. She has a tendency to gossip, but I think she would understand the seriousness of the situation and keep it to herself. Also, as Dov's girlfriend she has a right to know, don't you think?

In the locker room after shift, Gail told Andy that being bitchy and mean doesn't work for her — it's much more Gail's thing. She reminded Andy that regardless of the situation, Oliver loves her and loves all of them. Taking Gail's words to heart, Andy decided to finally talk to Oliver. They both admitted they were unhappy with the current situation but Oliver reminded her that he's always on her side. It seemed like they could be on the road to recovery.

Moving Day

Season 5

Episode Number: 61

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday July 23, 2014
Writer: Katrina Saville
Director: Teresa Hannigan
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Clé Bennett (Wesley Cole), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck)
Guest Stars: Shawn Doyle (Ted McDonald), Erin Karpluk (Juliet), Jeannette Sousa (Dr. Rita Paiva), Ella Jonas Farlinger (Brandi), Ryan Manning (II) (Josh), David Emanuel (II) (Aldo Silva), Paul Raposo (Lucas Souza), Daniel Parkes (Julio Silva), Wendy Thatcher (Wendy Fetter), Arwen Humphreys (Nurse Kristy), Jan Caruana (Cashier)
Summary: As part of a community outreach program, 15 Division is tasked with helping tenants move out of a subsidized-housing complex so it can be torn down. When Andy and Chloe find a severely beaten man in one of the empty units, their investigation uncovers a brutal criminal operation.



Body cameras: friend or foe? That was the question as 15 Division performed a trial run wearing body camera while on patrol. Andy was hesitant about using the cameras after Duncan's cell phone camera previously almost got her canned, but they were mandatory. Andy rode with an antsy Chloe, who had received her divorce papers from Wes. While she claimed she was amped to sign and start a clean slate with Dov, something about her expression hinted at hesitation.

Speaking of Dov, apparently things had changed in his favour since last week's confrontation with Chris. Through

a conversation with Chloe we found out that Chris is in rehab and Dov has been talking to his friend often and planning to visit. Another big difference, Chloe is now aware of Chris drug habit. While I'm glad this was all squared away, as a viewer I would have preferred to see that conversation between Chloe and Dov — watch them reconnect after he blew her off without explanation last week. I was genuinely surprised by the 180 their relationship seemed to have taken, weren't you? Clean slates and new chapters seemed to come up a lot this episode, as Sam attempted to make last minute dinner reservations for him and Andy as part of their "new chapter," but was coming up empty, having waited too long.

The officers' objective for the day was to assist in relocating stragglers from a subsidized-housing complex that would eventually be torn down. Gail was particularly unhappy about the assignment and the after-work dinner she was required to attend at her parent's house. She had been expecting to attend with new love Holly, who we all know rebuffed Gail's previous apologies. Even worse, as Steve and Traci were "on the outs" (as Gail put it), Traci wouldn't be

there to assist in easing the tension. Nick was partnered with Gail and listened to her family gripes, knowing from their previous relationship, just how awful the Peck family can be. It wasn't until Gail said she'd be happy to never have another family event ever again, that we learned something — Nick has no family. Something I'm not sure we've been privy to before now, if my memory serves me (and please feel free to correct me if I'm wrong). That was only the beginning of what we learned about Nick's past. At the townhouse complex Gail and Nick knocked on the door of Brandy and Josh, teenage siblings who claimed to be waiting for their mother to bring the moving van. A re-visit to them later revealed they'd been stealing neighbourhood bikes and re-selling them in order to pay rent, having been abandoned by their mother. Hoping to keep them out of jail, Nick brought the teens to the station without arrest.

While knocking on doors, Andy and Chloe discovered a young man beaten up and unconscious while another young man fled the scene, giving poor Chloe the old heave-ho to the floor on his way out. Traci went to the hospital with the victim, who had a bottle of oxycontin in his pocket. While Traci was tracing the name on the pill bottle (Barbara Coleman), the man who had fled the townhouse showed up to see the victim, but didn't speak English. At the station, Chloe interviewed the man, Aldo, and translated. Aldo revealed he came to Canada with two brothers, but was saying little else. Dov traced the pills to a Dr. Pava who admitted to giving Aldo's brother the pills for his pain without asking questions. Andy thought Dr. Pava might have more luck talking to Aldo because she wasn't a cop — and let them speak briefly. He gave her no answers either and she left. But Aldo's reaction immediately after, made Andy suspicious and had Chloe translate their conversation from the footage Andy took on her bodycam. Dr. Pava threatened Aldo to stay quiet or his other brother, Julio's life would be at risk. Whatever was going on, Dr. Pava was definitely involved.

Traci and Sam went to Dr. Pava's clinic and arrested her as she attempted to shred documents. Her phone had 6 missed calls to a number at a construction site, owned by her husband. They were forcing the young men to work construction and live in slums while withholding their passports so they couldn't flee and were beaten when disobedient. Sam, Traci, Andy and Chloe waited for Dr. Pava's husband to return to the construction site with a white panel van full of immigrants, and arrested him. Back at the station Aldo and Julio were happily reunited.

Traci and Sam went to Dr. Pava's clinic and arrested her as she attempted to shred documents. Her phone had 6 missed calls to a number at a construction site, owned by her husband. They were forcing the young men to work construction and live in slums while withholding their passports so they couldn't flee and were beaten when disobedient. Sam, Traci, Andy and Chloe waited for Dr. Pava's husband to return to the construction site with a white panel van full of immigrants, and arrested him. Back at the station Aldo and Julio were happily reunited.

Chloe met up with Wes once more, as Wes had forgotten to sign a spot on the divorce papers. Over hotdogs the pair "toasted" to their divorce. But in a more serious moment, Wes took responsibility for his part in their unsuccessful marriage and kissed Chloe. Chloe reacted quickly and fled with the signed papers, though visibly shaken. She later realized the interaction with Wes was recorded on her body cam. The same footage being monitored by Dov — uh oh.

At the end of shift, Andy and Sam chose pizza in bed over dinner reservations. While Chloe raced to Dov's side and coaxed him away from his computer to leave for the day. As he went to change, she scrambled to find the footage of her and Wes — although we don't yet know if she found it, or successfully erased it.

Fragments

Season 5

Episode Number: 62

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday July 30, 2014
Writer: Russ Cochrane
Director: John Fawcett
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matthew Owen Murray (Duncan Moore), Clé Bennett (Wesley Cole), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly), Jim Codrington (ETF Sgt. Bailey)
Guest Stars: Shawn Doyle (Ted McDonald), Larry Day (Aiden Kelly), Egidio Tari (Parking Attendant), Bernadette Couture (EMS Medic), Shechinah Mpumlwana (Sophie)
Summary: Andy's former rookie, Duncan, is back on duty and looking to reconcile — something she's not ready for yet. But personal feelings get thrust aside when a bomb explodes in a downtown parking garage. With the city under threat, the officers of 15 Division must work frantically to figure out the source of the threats, and stop the suspect before more innocent people get hurt.



The episode started with a sexy roll around in bed between Sam and Andy, still very much in their "honeymoon phase" as Andy called it. Sam proved how willing he was to commit by offering Andy a key to his apartment. I thought she'd marvel in how far Sam had come in terms of their relationship, but instead she bristled and told Sam she didn't want the key. She didn't want to become "boring" and claimed she couldn't be "tamed". This left Sam a little confused.

The biggest news of the day came during parade when Duncan returned to the platoon and requested to ride with Andy.

Cue Andy's anger and outrage. Oliver assured her he didn't like it either, but Duncan wanted to bury the hatchet and eventually they would have to work things out. Andy agreed, but wasn't ready to do it just yet. Nick generously offered to take Duncan instead, leaving Andy with Chloe once again. I'm enjoying the new Andy/Chloe friendship, is anyone else liking the girl talk? After some prodding, Andy admitted Sam offered his key and she said no. Chloe scoffed at Andy's reaction and told Andy not to let issues from the past affect her future. Very wise advice, Chloe should have taken herself in fact. They pulled up to a parking garage after a car sped away without paying. They spoke to a very angry parking attendant, but were interrupted by an explosion from above. Andy and Chloe raced inside and cleared the garage before they discovered a young girl injured but alive, next to an exploded car.

Meanwhile, Nick wasn't feeling much love for Duncan. Their drive together started with small talk but when Duncan attempted to relate to Nick via their previous bad experiences with Andy,

Nick quickly shut the conversation down. At the scene of the explosion, Duncan approached Andy and attempted to chat her up after she declined to with him. He wanted them to admit their mistakes and move on. But Andy was adamant that giving him the benefit of the doubt was the only mistake she had made (which is not really true — I'm just saying). She told him to stick to the job before walking off. At the station, Gail received an unexpected visit from Holly who claimed to be there on work business. Things heated up between the two once they were behind closed doors. Holly confessed to missing Gail and revealed her previous relationship ended because she wasn't over Gail. Holly wanted to talk more about their relationship that night but Gail put her off until the next night, claiming to have a "thing." Very mysterious.

Back at the scene of the explosion, Traci and Sam learned the bombing was intentional. The bomb squad, led by Bailey (who I think might be new to us, and rather handsome), revealed the bomb was under the car set to a timer, giving the bomber a chance to get away. Andy suspected the car they saw speeding away right before the explosion was likely their guy. She couldn't shake the feeling she'd seen that car before. The victim was Breanna Kelly, a student. The car she had been driving belonged to her father, Aidan Kelly, head of the Irish mob. Traci and Sam suspected Aidan was the intended target. But their investigation was interrupted when another bomb went off elsewhere, this time with a casualty.

Eventually Andy realized she'd seen the car from the parking garage on "moving day" (aka last week's episode). Hoping to get a license plate or footage of the driver from the body cams they wore that day, Andy asked Dov to pull up the footage. Once Dov started going through it he realized half of Chloe's footage was missing — uh oh! He asked Chloe about the camera, forcing her to admit she'd erased some of the footage and that Wes kissed her. She assured Dov it didn't mean anything, but he walked away.

Duncan tried to mend fences with Andy again, this time bringing her coffee. He tried to tell her he deserved to be there and she argued that he was only still a police officer because of his step-father. She was pretty harsh, and I felt a bit sorry for Duncan — but he did try to ruin her career. Andy found the license plate number from the body cam and called to have it checked out. After reviewing more footage, she recognized the driver as the man who got in her face when they first arrived at the townhouses. While she tried to match a face to a name, Duncan received an anonymous tip about the location of the car.

He went to check it out alone, trying to prove to himself. Duncan found Ted McDonald working in his garage, and he was indeed the same man we saw at the townhouses last week. Duncan chatted with Ted, who appeared to cooperate aside from some cryptic comments about money lining the pockets of the police department. But he got the jump on Duncan, hitting him hard in the head with a wrench.

Nick and Andy found Ted's identity and address. En route to the house, a search of Ted on the computer revealed that his son had died in a bombing four years ago exactly. Ted had been with his son at the diner. Nick and Andy found Duncan handcuffed to the steering wheel of a truck inside the garage. Ted had already fled the scene. Just as Andy was about to open the door to the truck, Nick saw wires and found a bomb secured to the undercarriage of the truck. Andy called for bomb squad but the timer showed less than 10 minutes to go. Nick insisted Andy go outside and secure the perimeter; she argued against it but he admitted he'd be too worried about her safety and would distract him from the task at hand. Grudgingly, Andy did as Nick asked.

Duncan radioed to Andy and offered a heartfelt apology for his past mistakes: not backing her up, recording her on his phone, attempting to hurt her career. He admitted he didn't believe he was a real cop the way the rest of the squad was and he didn't belong there. Before Andy had a chance to say anything back, Duncan's radio battery actually did die (this time). Nick was on the phone with Oliver and Bailey as they talked him through what to do. All seemed lost as the detonator cord was not long enough to accomplish what Bailey had in mind. Oliver insisted Nick flee and save his own life, but Nick was not to be deterred. Our hero bravely found a way to insulate the charge so it went off but didn't set off the explosives. With literally seconds to spare, Nick saved Duncan's life.

Afterwards, Andy asked Nick if things were ok between them based on what he had said earlier. Nick insisted that if Andy was happy with Sam, then everything was good. Could that guy BE any sweeter? Seriously. As Ted McDonald was still on the loose, Intelligence was called into assist with his case. Specifically Marlo Cruz, Sam's former lady love. Andy was unimpressed to say the least. After an awkward reunion between Sam, Andy and Marlo, Marlo revealed she

would be working with them until Ted McDonald was found, which for Andy couldn't be soon enough.

After shift, Gail went ahead with her mystery plans. I thought she might have had another date, but not even close! She met with a woman regarding adoption — the last thing I expected! She went to a park where Sophie was playing nearby. Sophie was the little girl Gail met in the laundry room of the apartment building where Sophie's mother had been shot by a stray bullet in "Wanting," episode 4 earlier this season. Gail had been visiting her regularly. I knew Sophie's mother's death had affected Gail, but never imagined it would lead to this. Gail was reminded that adoption can be a slow and painful process, but she was eager to begin.

Chloe found Dov at the station and tried to explain herself. She reaffirmed the kiss from Wes didn't mean anything and that Dov had to trust her. But as Dov rightfully pointed out, not being honest about the kiss means it meant something. Chloe had constantly lied to him so he couldn't trust her at all. It looks like the end for Dov and Chloe.

Everlasting

Season 5

Episode Number: 63

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday August 6, 2014
Writer: Sherry White
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price)
Recurring Role: Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matthew Owen Murray (Duncan Moore), Adam MacDonald (Detective Steve Peck), Oliver Becker (Inspector John Jarvis), Aliyah O'Brien (Holly), Jim Codrington (ETF Sgt. Bailey)
Guest Stars: Shawn Doyle (Ted McDonald), Erin Karpluk (Juliet), Richard Chevolleau (Commissioner Alonso Santana), Sarah Murphy-Dyson (Judge Sullivan), Doug Murray (Counselor Hollett), Percy Hynes-White (Daniel Hollett), Abigail Falle (Sara Moosey), Tom Girling (Tim Gaudet), Lisa Savard-Quong (Bomb Tech 1), Asim Wali (Bomb Tech 2), Matthew Olver (Groom)
Summary: The officers of 15 Division work to track down Ted McDonald. But even after catching him, they realize Ted has more targets set to explode out there. The clock is ticking. . .



Marlo's recent return continued to put Andy off kilter. After Sam and Marlo pulled an all-nighter to learn everything they could about Ted McDonald, Andy dropped by and engaged in more awkward conversation with Marlo. Marlo insisted her return to 15 Division was only to do her job. Marlo could see things were good between Andy and Sam. Still, Andy sought further assurances from Sam that their "honeymoon phase" wouldn't be affected by Marlo's presence and he did his best to convince her.

On a happier note, Chris Diaz is back! He re-appeared at the McDonald house in

uniform, ready to work. Although it was unclear exactly what his fellow officers know about his absence, a cryptic conversation with Sam who told Chris he hoped his vacation was "dry," hinted Sam seemed to know the truth. Chris offered to dig into some of Ted McDonald's old files back at the station, an offer which Sam happily accepted. At the station, Andy found an upset Chloe readying herself for shift through tears. Dov broke up with her, but she was intent on winning him back. In Oliver's office, Duncan explained what happened with Ted McDonald and the bomb while under the watchful (read: overprotective) eye of his step-father, Commissioner Santana. Santana was kind of a dick to Traci and Oliver as they questioned Duncan. Santana asked for officers to be posted outside of his home until McDonald was caught. Nick and Gail were assigned the task.

In the car, Gail attempted to ask Nick for an adoption reference, without explaining what the reference was actually for. Their conversation was interrupted when Nick accidentally hit a

cyclist with his car door. Horrified, he hurried to help the person he hit - the same girl he met in the convenience store last episode. He apologized and attempted to pick up the remnants of birthday cake harmed in the crash. He also tried unsuccessfully to get the mystery girl's phone number. She didn't take the bait before heading off (how she could resist, I do not know) while Gail had taped the whole embarrassing encounter on her phone. Classic Gail.

Chris read through Ted McDonald's files, which were old court documents regarding the bombing. Members of the Irish mob had been charged with the crime, but Ted believed the trial was fixed (based on the facts Chris rattled off, it sounded like Ted could have been right). Elsewhere, using facial recognition software Dov tracked Ted McDonald's movements before the first bombing. He'd been to the courthouse several times. Sam realized Ted was going after the trial judge, who had overruled a lot of important material during the bombing trial. They intercepted the judge during her wedding and the bomb squad found a bomb under her car. The judge was very upset as her daughter had been in that car shortly before. Once that bomb was secured, Marlo tracked Ted's movements to the graveyard where his son was buried. After a standoff with Oliver (who told Jarvis he was going into the field today, regardless of Jarvis' objections) and Andy, Ted was taken into custody unarmed. He announced he didn't want a lawyer, wanting to represent himself. Traci awaited Sam's interrogation from the other side of the glass, where Steve offered his support and admitted that he missed her. Surprisingly, Traci didn't respond as she left the room. Also interesting to note, throughout the day Traci was chatted up by the bomb squad leader, Bailey. Perhaps Steve will be facing some competition for Traci's heart?

Sam sat down with Ted McDonald, who was intense and eccentric but obviously pained by the loss of his son. He told Sam what the little boy was like and discussed in detail the day of the bombing. He claimed the police department let those responsible get away and the hard drives they had collected among his possessions would prove it. But he also mentioned another bomb that hadn't gone off yet. Sam attempted to find out the bomb's location, while assuring Ted he would listen to, and take seriously, Ted's allegations. Ted told Sam he wanted the bombing case re-opened while Detective Jarvis and Commissioner Santana looked on from the other side of the glass, concerned. Commissioner Santana entered and decided to take a more physical approach to Ted, but still got no answers. Their inability to crack Ted's hard drive passwords left Marlo, Andy and Dov frustrated. While they waited for the official tech guy to assist them, Traci received interesting news. The anonymous tip Duncan answered that took him to Ted McDonald's house came from Ted McDonald himself. As they talked it through, Andy realized that Ted was targeting the children of the people responsible for the bombing and the trial: Breanna Kelly, daughter of the Irish mobster Aidan Kelly; the judge's daughter; Duncan, the Commissioner's stepson. That meant another bomb was out there destined for another child. Sam interrupted Commissioner Santana's interrogation and asked for more time with Ted.

While Sam discussed the bomb, Ted only wanted to talk about corruption. He explained the judge was corrupt and the mob's legitimate business was funded through the city. The permits issued for the mob's construction business were given by the chair of the executive committee, Steven Hollick. His son was the next target. Steven's son, Daniel, was nowhere to be found at the school and the search was on. Santana heard every word Ted said about the corruption and Ted labeled the Commissioner as someone who "just gets money thrown at him." Ted tried again to convince Sam to see the evidence. He even offered to provide the passwords to the hard drives, but Sam's main concern was finding Daniel. Eventually Ted told Sam he hid the bomb in Daniel's backpack. Dov tracked Daniel via social media to a friend's house where Chloe and Oliver arrived and found the kids. Oliver secured the backpack by placing it gently in a nearby pool.

Afterwards, Sam asked Ted if there were any more bombs. Ted assured him there were not. Ted urged Sam to get the hard drives and look at the evidence he collected. Again with the hard drives! Sam spoke briefly to the Commissioner about Ted's allegations. It seemed like Sam was testing the legitimacy of Ted's claims based on the Commissioner's reaction. When Sam asked if he should hand over any evidence he might find to Internal Affairs, the Commissioner said sure — as he oversaw Internal Affairs... so maybe not the best route after all. Sam asked for the hard drives and Andy went to retrieve them from evidence. While she was in there, a bomb exploded from inside the room and the station became chaos. Sam hurried through the wreckage and called out to Andy, visibly scared. He cried when he found her beneath some rubble, amazingly only a little battered and relatively unharmed. Caught off guard and vulnerable, it was very clear

how much Sam loves Andy. It was very sweet. Andy called him on his tears and he cutely claimed to have smoke in his eyes, a little comic relief after a super intense few moments.

Nick missed the commotion, as he was out at a café called the Dark Horse. He found his mystery woman whose name was Juliet. Apparently he tracked her down by the stickers on her bike and confessed he couldn't stop thinking about her (swoon!). She admitted the same, and things seemed to progress well as they were kissing on the street corner not much later. That was until Juliet found out Nick was a cop. She immediately and awkwardly bailed without explanation. What was up with that?

When Sam returned to the interrogation room after the bombing, Ted was dead! His wrists were cut with a small blade in an apparent suicide, which I am not buying AT ALL. Obviously Ted was onto something and the Commissioner wanted him silenced (all just my theory, of course). Oliver and Sam looked on, as the scene was taped off and Sam commented that his death "made no sense." Chris went to Oliver straight away, as he was the one to process Ted when he came in. He assured Oliver that there was no blade on Ted when he searched him. He'd accept responsibility for his mistake if he made one, but he didn't believe he had. I'm betting this case will have big ramifications next season.

Chloe went to Dov in the dress she planned to wear to the police gala, which had been canceled. She told him she had planned to dazzle him in the dress and win him back. He was kind, told her she looked beautiful in the dress - but that it didn't change anything. It was clear Dov couldn't get back the trust he'd lost. She was heartbroken. Elsewhere another couple met a surprising end. Holly came happily to pick up Gail and both women had big news for the other. Gail went first, telling Holly about Sophie and her plans for adoption and how she was sure Holly would love Sophie too. But unfortunately Holly had accepted a new job in San Francisco and was going to ask Gail to join her. It was obvious to both of them that with the pending adoption, that would not be possible.

We closed out the season with Sam tending to Andy with kisses as she recovered from her brush with the bomb. All seemed well for the couple, UNTIL ! Dov was packing things up at the station and talking to Marlo, who encouraged him to mend things with Chloe. But Dov was distracted when he noticed an ultrasound photo on Marlo's desk! Cue intense eye contact between Marlo and Dov.

Season Six

Open Windows

Season 6

Episode Number: 64

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Thursday May 21, 2015
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: Peter Stebbings
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Dayo Ade (Russ), Will Bowes (Corey Sleeman), Alexandra Castillo (Detective Inez), Stephen MacDonald (Carl), Cindy Sampson (Jamie toth), Teagan Vincze (Wren)
Summary: A month after the evidence room bombing, Andy and Sam return from a much-needed vacation ready to work. But when Andy is attacked by an intruder at Traci's place and the Sex Crimes Unit steps in to take over the case their way, 15 Division will have to decide whether to take matters into their own hands.



The episode began with Detective Sam Swarek and Officer Andy McNally getting ready to head back home. It was after spending a three-week vacation in Staff Sergeant Oliver Shaw's cabin.

Meanwhile, Officer Nick Collins roped Officer Chloe Price into training with him as he planned to transfer to ETF. Officer Chris Diaz, who had been going to Narcotics Anonymous meetings, began an affair with a former addict who was married. Officer Dov Epstein, in the meantime, advised Detective Marlo Cruz, whom he was helping out with on the case of the bombing at the precinct, to tell

Sam that she was pregnant with his baby. They also discovered that the bomb that was used in the bombing of the precinct had a different signature from that of the Ted McDonald bombings.

Because of Dov's advice, Marlo told Sam that she was four months pregnant at the parking lot. She said it before he left to meet up with Andy, who was staying at Traci's apartment for a while. However, he wasn't able to tell her about it as Andy got attacked a few minutes after she opened the balcony doors.

The next day, Nick was surprised to see the mysterious girl he had met in the locker rooms. It turned out that she had just transferred from the Vancouver Police Department, and ended up working for the shift with Chloe, who had gotten in late. She felt like Nick was the only person she could actually talk to as everyone else had been Dov's friend before she came along. She then spent the rest of the shift answering Juliet's questions about the precinct.

They then discovered that another woman had also been attacked, just like Andy. However, this attack was a little different as she had gotten raped by her attacker, but didn't file as she had gotten drunk that night.

After bringing in the owner of the coffee shop Traci always went to, they discovered that he had another customer who constantly took pictures and stalked Traci when she was home. They

then brought this to the attention of Sex Crimes, and Detective Capello, from the Sex Crimes Division, told them to leave the case to them.

However, as they felt that they had a greater responsibility to warn those in the neighborhood, they went door to door, and warned the women in the neighborhood. While they were on patrol, Officer Gail Peck told Chris that she was nervous. She had to film a short video for her case worker saying why she wanted to adopt little Sophie.

Later that night, Traci, who told Dov that she was back together with Detective Steve Peck, mentioned that she had gotten some yellow lilies that she thought were from Steve. Dov then realized that this was part of the rapist's modus operandi. She discovered that some flowers had been sent to another woman, whom they made sure to bring to safety. After a stakeout, they arrested a man who was sneaking into an apartment, but let him go as it wasn't him. Afterwards, the woman whom Traci and Andy talked to reported the attack on her, officially.

Detective Capello, after hearing what happened, called Inspector John Jarvis because of what happened. Later, Chris discovered that woman he was having an affair with was the inspector's wife.

Meanwhile, before Dov drove Marlo home, Marlo told him that she believed that the bombing had been an inside job. It meant that the bomb had been planted by a police officer within their precinct.

Later, in the locker rooms, Juliet apologized to Nick for blowing him off before. Later, she got into a car with a man who looked liked her handler, whom she briefed about regarding the officers in the precinct.

Traci, after discovering that Andy was crying as Sam had told her about Marlo's pregnancy, decided to drive her home.

Perfect Family

Season 6

Episode Number: 65

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired:	Thursday May 28, 2015
Writer:	Adriana Maggs
Director:	Eleanore Lindo
Show Stars:	Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars:	Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Erin Karpluk (Juliet Ward), David Sutcliffe (Lloyd Hill), Matt Murray (Duncan Moore), Oliver Becker (John Jarvis), Cindy Sampson (Jamie Toth), Janine Theriault (Ellen Hill), Zoe De Grand Maison (Hayley Hill), Rohan Mead (Connor Frye), Okiki Kendall (Paramedic Heather), Kasey Lea (Jeremy)
Summary:	Andy debates her future with Sam after learning the heart-breaking news that Marlo is pregnant with his baby. But Andy's ideas about what makes a perfect family are put into perspective when she meets an out-of-control teen who needs to be protected from her own conservative family.



The episode began at the division's parking lot. Officer Gail Peck warned Officer Chris Diaz to break things off with the inspector's wife. It was after learning who he was having an affair with. He then tried to keep his cool after she, Jamie asked for help with her car. Meanwhile, Officer Nick Collins and Officer Juliet Ward struggled to be professional with each other. It got harder after Staff Sergeant Oliver Shaw informed them that they would ride together, and Officer Andy McNally found herself crying

as she had conflicted emotions regarding Detective Marlo Cruz.

Detective Traci Nash and Andy then dealt with a family. They reported that their sixteen-year-old daughter, Hayley Hill had gone missing the night beforehand after she and her mother went to a nearby gas station. They then discovered that Connor Frye, one of the gas station's employees with a juvenile criminal record, and who had Instagram posts with Hayley in it, had her. Thanks to some information that Officer Chloe Price and Officer Duncan Moore had gotten from Connor's mother, they tracked him down to his camper at the old camping grounds where his father used to take him. However, they found no trace of Hayley.

Meanwhile, Marlo and Officer Dov Epstein began investigating all the criminals who had been booked the day of the bombing. The evidence had been logged into the evidence room for a connection to any of the bomb's components. Later, they began to cross-reference any connection to those criminals to the employee list of Frak Manufacturing.

A little bit later, a very nervous Chris was called in by Inspector John Jarvis. He asked Chris, who used to work in construction, to look into the possibility of expanding his office.

At the camp site, Nick and Juliet, who had arrested Connor, discovered Hayley's tank top in the camp fire. Connor, under threat of being jailed, then took them to Hayley's hiding spot.

It turned out that the two were in love, and that her father psychologically abused her and her younger brother, Jeremy. For example, he brought out his belt if she got her homework wrong. It was after staying up all night to work on it, and that she would be forced to wear particular dresses, and was forced to sleep in the garage if she went to the movies with a boy. Also, she told them that her father fed her dog poison, but he claimed that it had run away. Sam then tried to talk to him, but all he told Sam was that he wanted to raise his family in the most traditional way as possible.

Back at their house, Traci and Andy convinced Hayley's mother to go into protective custody. It was after discovering that the children were placed in the freezer if they misbehaved, and that the garage was full of hunting equipment and cages.

However, the father got booked after he attacked Connor. They then called an ambulance. Hayley began to seize as her younger brother had fed her poison as he had seen his father do that to their dog to punish it. He was then brought to the custody of child services, and Mrs. Hill swore to do everything to keep her husband away from the children.

Later that day, Chris discovered that Jarvis wasn't going to fire them all as his wife was happy because of Chris. Andy and Sam reconciled, as Andy told him that his child would never be unloved by her.

Meanwhile, Dov discovered that one of the criminals listed supplied explosives to the police department itself.

Uprising

Season 6

Episode Number: 66

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Thursday June 4, 2015
Writer: Spencer Levine
Director: Gregory Smith
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Dayo Ade (Russ), Stephanie Belding (Radiologist), Jacob Blair (Greg Donnelly), Romina D'Ugo (Kenzie Grant), Joel Labelle (Guard Anderson), Angelica Lisk-Hann (Nora), Cindy Sampson (Jamie Toth), Dharini Woolcombe (Sonographer)
Summary: A riot breaks out at a women's correctional institute while Andy, Juliet, Nick and Gail are there to transfer prisoners. When the facility goes into a complete lockdown, two of the 15 Division officers find themselves trapped with a dangerous inmate who is desperate to prove her innocence. Elsewhere, Sam shows up at Marlo's ultrasound.



At the hospital, Detective Sam Swarek was amazed at how big his and Detective Marlo Cruz's baby had grown. However, they ended up bonding while worriedly waiting for the radiologist to explain the results to them. They became even more worried as the radiologist was taking quite some time to get back to them regarding the ultrasound results. Afterwards, they discovered that it had been a false alarm, and were then told that their baby girl was alright. Sam then told Marlo that Officer Andy McNally

would never "come in third" when it comes to how much attention he would give to each of them, which Marlo admitted was a pretty tall order.

Meanwhile, Officer Duncan Moore and Officer Chloe Price flirted with each other before shift, and Staff Sergeant Oliver Shaw, who had an eye patch on because of a corneal infection due to a stray cat, informed them that Officer Juliet Ward, Officer Andy McNally, Officer Gail Peck and Officer Nick Collins would be transferring two inmates separately in two teams.

At the prison, while surrendering their belongings, Andy noticed that Juliet had an extra phone, and found it strange that their inmate, Kenzie Grant recognized Juliet from Vancouver. However, just as Nick and Gail got their inmate, the seemingly sweet natured Rochelle Dawber out, a riot began after another inmate pushed Kenzie, and after she got stabbed. Gail radioed Oliver and Officer Chris Diaz who went there due to the riot, decided to go and help Andy and Juliet, and ended up getting stuck inside a cell with a woman named Odelle, who was in for second degree murder as she had killed her husband who had accidentally killed their children by falling asleep while smoking, which caused a fire. There, Gail ended up getting parenting advice from her.

Meanwhile, Nick and Rochelle ended up getting locked inside the basement which led outside, and Kenzie informed Juliet that she recognized her as she remembered that Juliet had been with

a dealer from whom she used to get drugs from. She then took Juliet and Andy hostage, and forced them to take her to see her best friend, Jodie "J-Bird" Robbins, who was in the infirmary as the most recently resigned prison guard, Greg Donnelly claimed that Kenzie had stabbed J-Bird.

As they headed up to the infirmary, Rochelle began to talk to Nick, and managed to get out of the basement, prompting Chris to go and get him.

After interrogating Donnelly, Detective Traci Nash, Officer Dov Epstein and Duncan discovered that Rochelle was a sociopath, who had gotten jealous of Greg and Jodie, whom she had seen together, as Jodie was just repaying him for the favors that he had done for her.

Rochelle then managed to slip into the infirmary, where Andy and Juliet were trying to revive J-Bird. She then managed to get Kenzie's knife, and allowed the rioters to enter so that she could kill J-Bird herself. However, thankfully, Chris and the others managed to get in, and rescued them.

On the ride home, Andy confronted Juliet, who told her that she had worked undercover in Vancouver, and ended up falling in love with a dealer in the ring she was undercover in, and had walked away from it.

Afterwards, Dov found it strange that Duncan and Chloe were getting a beer together, and Sam told Andy that he had learned the gender of his child, and reassured her that they would be okay, and that she would adore her as well.

Meanwhile, Juliet confided to her handler that Andy had gotten quite close to figuring out what she was doing there, but was reassured that they would cover her tracks for her.

Letting Go

Season 6

Episode Number: 67

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Thursday June 11, 2015
Writer: Tassie Cameron, Katrina Saville
Director: Steve Dimarco
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Erin Karpluk (Juliet Ward), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Richard Chevolleau (Commissioner Alonso Santana), Matt Murray (Duncan Moore), Peter Stebbings (Finn), Laura Carswell (Tara), Tony Nappo (Marco Brunswick), Ian Lake (Brody Simmons), Meghan Heffern (Eliza), Desmond Campbell (Bartender), Jemini Archer (Hip Hop Kid #1), Isaac Kragten (Hip Hop Kid #2)
Summary: Juliet has reason to worry about Nick, whose estranged older brother, Finn, shows up with information about the drunk driver who killed their parents 18 years ago. Elsewhere, Dov and Chris kick some criminal butt when they take down a wanted MMA fighter.



The episode opened at The Penny. Officer Andy McNally tried to warn Officer Nick Collins against chasing after Officer Juliet Ward. Meanwhile, Officer Gail Peck discovered that she was failing at creating a bucket list of things to do before she became an adoptive mother. Officer Chloe Price failed in trying to woo Officer Dov Epstein, who was telling Staff Sergeant Oliver Shaw about how much he loved working in Intelligence, back.

The next morning, Nick kicked Chloe out of his car after receiving a call from

his paralyzed and estranged brother, Finn Collins, who had suddenly returned. After paying him a visit, he discovered that his brother had seen the drunk driver who had killed his parents due to an accident at a nearby bar, and gave him his plate number.

Meanwhile, back at the 15th Division, Commissioner Alonso Santana informed Staff Sergeant Oliver Shaw that his teenaged daughter had been brought in at the 34th Division. She had been picked up partying the night before. Santana then offered to make the drug charge go away as it was discovered that she had had ecstasy in her system.

Meanwhile, Officer Marlo Cruz informed Dov that Inspector Jarvis was shutting down their investigation. It meant that Dov could partner up again with Officer Chris Diaz, and help in trying to locate and capture Brody Simmons. He is a convict and ex-mixed martial arts fighter who had escaped from the hospital during a routine hospital visit.

Instead of going after Simmons, Nick lied to Juliet and told her to look for a confidential informant of his named Marco Brunswick inside a building. While she was inside, Nick stabbed the tires of the blue and white pick-up which was owned by the driver who caused the accident that claimed the lives of Nick's parents, and who caused Finn to become paralyzed. After Juliet

was unsuccessful in finding Nick's informant, they headed back to the station as Nick began complaining of a head ache.

Meanwhile, Dov and Chris ran into Simmons, and chased him through the street. However, after losing him, they managed to find an apartment which belonged to a woman named Tara. She claimed to be his wife, who had met him on a prisoner's dating website. Thanks to Chloe's knowledge regarding failed relationships, she and Detective Traci Nash were able to track him down to his ex-wife's place. He had escaped to so that he could apologize to her for everything, as he was dying. However, Dov and Chris, who tracked him down and collared him, informed him that he wasn't dying, and that all he had needed was a simple surgery.

Meanwhile, Andy and Juliet realized that something was off with Nick after seeing him walk out of the station in plain clothes. Juliet then did some digging. She discovered who Marco Brunswick really was, and realized that Nick was going to try to get revenge on Marco.

Later, on the rooftop of the building, when Nick confronted Marco, Marco revealed that he had been drunk and speeding that night. He learns that he one who had caused the accident had been Finn who had been driving that night, and who had run into him. After having Juliet arrest him, he confronted his brother who told him the truth. He had been driving that night as their father had been too tired to drive that night. Later that night, Juliet and Nick hooked up after she cleaned his wound.

Meanwhile, Oliver asked Santana to pull his daughter's offense from the record, and Chloe invited Officer Duncan Moore for a drink. She had a lot of beer in her locker, as she had continued buying Dov's favorite beer in the hopes that they would get back together.

Outside the station, Dov made copies of their investigation, and stuffed them into Marlo's empty pizza box so that they could still continue on with the investigation outside of work. Dov then revealed that he had realized that he really did want to work in Intelligence.

A Real Gentleman

Season 6

Episode Number: 68

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Thursday June 18, 2015
Writer: Karen Moore
Director: Paul Fox
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Erika Odum (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Erin Karpluk (Juliet Ward), Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Matt Murray (Duncan Moore), Cindy Sampson (Jamie Toth), Will Bowes (Corey Sleeman), Daniel Kash (Thom Kozik), Jim Codrington (ETF Sgt. Bailey), Alexandra Castillo (Detective Inez Capello), J. Adam Brown (Adrian Locke), Michelle Giroux (Trish Adey), Mike Tanchuk (Pickup Driver), Glenn Turpin (ETF Marcus), Drew Davis (Leo Nash), Constantine Meglis (Kozick's Sidekick)
Summary: Traci is taken before her first raid, and 15 Division has a couple of suspects to look into. While they scramble to find her, Traci works an escape from her angle.



At a local coffee shop, Detective Traci Nash thanked Detective Steve Peck for the necklace he had given her. He tried to get her to relax as she was nervous about the raid that was going to go down in order to arrest Thom Kozik. He is a gun dealer getting a new shipment that day, as she was going to coordinate everything.

However, before she herself could gear up, she received a message from her son's school, as he was sick. However, upon arriving there, she discovered that Leo Nash wasn't sick and that the school hadn't left that message. She was then abducted af-

ter she entered her car.

Meanwhile, the team had to go on with the raid without Traci. They all became increasingly worried after discovering that she wasn't picking up her phone at all and that the message regarding Leo hadn't been sent by the school.

While Officer Andy McNally and Officer Gail Peck went to the school, Detective Sam Swarek interrogated Kozik, who later got punched after provoking Steve, which caused Staff Sergeant Oliver Shaw to bench him.

After discovering Traci's car in the parking lot, Andy and Gail realized that Traci had been abducted by the serial rapist they had failed to arrest at the beginning of the season, as he had left behind a bouquet of yellow lilies and a card that fit his modus operandi. Because of this, they called in Detective Inez Capello from the Sex Crimes Department. He told them that they had one suspect in mind- Adrian Locke. Later, Officer Chris Diaz discovered that Adrian had called in sick at his workplace. They then raided his home and took him in for questioning.

While this happened, Officer Dov Epstein and Gail distracted Leo by driving around with him in Dov's car.

At the station, Andy swore that Adrian was the guy who had attacked her, but Adrian denied ever knowing her or Traci.

Meanwhile, Traci's captor came in before she could loosen her bonds, as she had been tied to a chair. Her captor then took a video of her on his phone and asked about Steve after touching her necklace. She then realized that her abductor was Corey Sleeman. She then realized, as he kept on texting someone, that he only watched and planted the flowers while a partner of his did everything else. She then got him riled up by telling him that the police might have his partner in custody. It led him to untie her so that he could begin things by himself. She then attacked him, who swiped at her with a knife and managed to lock herself inside another room, while Corey tried to coax her to come out.

Meanwhile, at the station, Officer Julia Ward managed to get into the deep web, and discovered that Adrian's partner was Corey. They then managed to get him just as he had gotten into the room where Traci was hiding in. Afterwards, Steve and then Andy comforted her. She was then reunited with her son, and Dov told Gail that she might just might a great mom to little Sophie.

They were then able to arrest both Adrian and Corey after retrieving the videos of the other attacks and the other girls whom they had attacked on Corey's hard drive.

Later that night, Chris was surprised to see Jamie Toth inside his apartment with some cocaine on hand.

Home Run

Season 6

Episode Number: 69

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Wednesday June 24, 2015
Writer: Shelley Eriksen
Director: Gregory Smith
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Dayo Ade (Russ), Shaquan Lewis (Ramon), Ryan Rosery (Winston Brewer), Zahra Bentham (Michie Brewer), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Anthony Grant (Boz Shepherd)
Summary: A drive-by shooting occurs at a community-outreach baseball game where Gail is trying to impress the woman who decides whether she is suitable to adopt Sophie.



The episode began with Officer Andy McNally following Officer Juliet Ward, whom she had seen getting into a car with an unknown male, while jogging with Officer Chris Diaz who kept on complaining about the fact that Jamie Toth wouldn't stop stalking him.

Back at the station, Andy met up with Detective Sam Swarek, as they had Staff Sergeant Oliver Shaw's cabin by the lake for a much deserved romantic getaway, which they soon got to.

Meanwhile, inside the station, Officer Gail Peck became nervous about her brother, Detective Steve Peck's interview

with Sophie's case worker, but to her surprise, he covered for her lack of outreach spirit by telling the case worker that Gail had helped organize the outreach baseball game that they were all attending at a community that was constantly barraged by gang wars. All of them participated except for Officers Duncan Moore and Officer Chloe Price, who were on duty that day.

Because of that, Gail, after noticing that the case worker had indeed passed by the game, made the effort to pass around jerseys. Meanwhile, Juliet was introduced to Oliver's good friend, Noelle Williams.

Meanwhile, Andy and Sam had to stop on the way as Andy thought that they had hit a bird, and ended up stepping into some poison ivy, which made them itch. In order to distract herself, Andy told Sam that she believed that Juliet was a mole for a biker gang, but he told her to let it go.

When they got to the cabin, they discovered that some animals had broken into it, and a very annoyed Andy had to settle with helping Sam scrub the place.

Back at the game, things were going well, until Gail spotted a suspicious car, and yelled at everyone to duck just as somebody began shooting at the players, and hit two teenagers. Gail then comforted Michie Brewer, whose boyfriend had been hit.

As one of the victims was the little brother of a rival gang of Boz Shepherd's, Steve immediately picked him up as it was his SUV that had driven by during the shooting. However, it turned out

that he had an alibi. However, after talking to Michie, Gail got her to identify Boz as the shooter, and a witness earlier who told them that Boz's alibi checked out recanted. However, Gail felt a bit off about the situation, and thanks to Chloe, who found a leaked video of Michie taken by her downed boyfriend that had gone viral, realized that it had been Michie's brother who had shot at Michie's boyfriend because of it. However, because of that, Boz was released, much to Steve's chagrin. Afterwards, the case worker brought Sophie to Gail to cheer her up.

Meanwhile, at the cabin, Sam told Andy that he wanted things to be perfect, and got down on one knee and proposed to her, which she accepted.

Later, after they slept with each other, Andy asked him what he knew about Juliet. It turned out that he had gotten bothered by what Ted McDonald had said about corruption within the force, and Commissioner Santana. He then had to a good friend at Internal Affairs, Noelle, about it, who had sent Juliet in.

Back at the station, Juliet began giving Noelle names such as Duncan, Inspector Jarvis, and Chris, but Noelle knew she was just bluffing, as she didn't like the intelligence that she was getting. Finally, Juliet warned her that she wasn't going to like this, but she had discovered that someone had used their key card to enter the evidence locker twenty minutes before it blew up-Oliver Shaw.

Best Man

Season 6

Episode Number: 70

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired:	Wednesday July 1, 2015
Writer:	Adriana Maggs, Erika Okuma
Director:	Charles Officer
Show Stars:	Missy Peregrin (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Erika Okuma (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars:	Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Richard Chevolleau (Commissioner Alonso Santana), Chloe Rose (Izzy Shaw), Erin Karpluk (Officer Juliet Ward), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck)
Summary:	Andy and Sam are shocked to learn that Oliver is the prime suspect in IA's corruption investigation into 15 Division. Determined to prove their friend's innocence, they go rogue to track down the missing explosives dealer who can clear his name. Meanwhile, an oblivious Oliver has his hands full with a sensitive missing child case.



The episode began with an engagement party for Officer Andy McNally and Detective Sam Swarek. However, in the middle of the party, Andy pulled Detective Traci Nash aside as she had lost the engagement ring. The two then decided to tell Sam that she was allergic to it in order to bide some time so that they could look for it. Meanwhile, while the two ladies talked, Sam asked his best friend, Staff Sergeant Oliver Shaw to be his best man.

The next morning, Noelle Williams was confronted by Commissioner Alonso Santana. He asked for a report by the end of the day. Noelle then told Sam that they

had a problem. Officer Juliet Ward had just implicated Oliver to be the person who had bombed the precinct. Andy then brought in Officer Dov Epstein into the loop. He had been part of the investigation into the bombing at Intelligence. However, their only lead was Chris Klem. He is an explosives supplier who supplied explosives to the police, and he and his daughter Ava had been missing already for one month. Andy then told him to keep on looking at their records to see if anything would pop up.

They then went over to Kitchener where the Klems lived. On the way, Sam noticed that Andy wasn't wearing her ring, but before she could say anything, Detective Norman, the detective in charge of the Klem's case, arrived. After looking over the place, and after talking to the Klem's nosy neighbor. He told them that the detective outside had been involved in an altercation with Chris Klem. It was after Ava had been picked up on a drug charge even though she had nothing on her. The two realized that this detective didn't really look that hard for the Klems. Andy then instructed Dov to bring Traci into the loop as she could get him access to other information and records that might help them in the search for the missing family.

On the way back to the division, the two reflected how things didn't look so great for Oliver. It was especially as his daughter's drug charge was no longer in the system, making him the perfect scapegoat. Sam then surprised Andy with a gift- the ring which was now on a big keychain.

Meanwhile, at the 15th division, the entire force raced against time to find a missing boy named Evan Malone. As they talked to several witnesses, they brought in Reese Gray for questioning after discovering that he was a registered sex offender, but found nothing in his house. It automatically cancelled out Oliver's request for an Amber Alert, which was being worked on, with no guaranteed success, as the boy had an autism spectrum disorder.

Afterwards, Officer Nick Collins discovered that another witness had seen the boy had picked up an old bar sign. It coincided with Reese's story of having picked up an old headboard, which meant that there had been a truck in that area that morning.

After tracking down the truck company-Junk Mates, Oliver discovered a fantasy book about a boy who climbs into a wardrobe. It transports him to different new lands, and rescued and revived him after Evan was found passed out inside an old wardrobe.

Meanwhile, thanks to Dov, who tracked down Ava to a nearby university by playing World of Warcraft with her, they managed to find Chris and his daughter. They were then told that a police officer named Oliver Shaw had picked up the explosives from him.

Back in Oliver's office, as he got ready to leave to play the drums for his daughter, Izzy's band, Sam, and Andy broke to him the bad news. Oliver then tried to get them to give in his badge, but they refused to do so, and an overwhelmed Oliver left with his daughter.

As Traci drove the Klems to a safe house, Chris asked why Oliver Shaw was calling her, as he claimed that he had just recognized who he had dealt with thanks to her caller ID. However, Detective Steve Peck was the one who had been calling her.

Back at the division, Traci lied as to where she had been and the two left for dinner.

Integrity Test

Season 6

Episode Number: 71

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Wednesday July 8, 2015
Writer: Alan McCullough
Director: James Genn
Show Stars: Missy Peregrin (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Erika Odum (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Erin Karpluk (Juliet Ward), Melanie Nicholls-King (Noelle Williams), Oliver Becker (John Jarvis), Matt Murray (Duncan Moore), Richard Chevolleau (Commissioner Alonso Santana), Peter Stebbings (Finn), Katharine Isabelle (Detective Frankie Anderson), Steve Coombs (Kevin)
Summary: IA suspects Oliver of corruption, which leads Andy, Dov, Gail and Nick to undertake a risky and potentially career-ending plan to prove that it's Commissioner Alonso Santana who is the guilty party. Meanwhile, Traci shadows Steve Peck, hoping to calm her fears about his involvement in the bombing.



The episode began with Detective Traci Nash getting surprised. It was after waking up and realizing that her boyfriend, Detective Steve Peck was watching her sleep. As he went to take a shower, she decided to look through his phone and it didn't have enough time to search for anything suspicious.

At Staff Sergeant Oliver Shaw's house, Commissioner Alonso Santana came over. He offered him a good head of security job at a big corporation. In exchange for this, Santana would bury the investi-

gation so that Oliver wouldn't be charged with anything.

At the 15th division, Sam Swarek told Officer Andy McNally that he was going to talk to Oliver one more time as he knew that Oliver was still hiding something else from them.

Inside, Officer Juliet Ward admitted to Officer Nick Collins that she Internal Affairs, which caused him to feel betrayed.

During the morning's parade, Inspector John Jarvis informed everyone that he would be sitting in as Oliver's replacement for the meantime. Santana asked Officer Dov Epstein and Andy to help him pull case files which had all happened while Oliver was Staff Sergeant. The inspector then asked Officer Chris Diaz to be his aide for the meantime.

Later, Officer Gail Peck and Nick decided to help Dov and Andy with whatever they were planning on doing. After bringing Juliet into the loop, they decided to feed false information to Officer Duncan Moore, Santana's stepson, that a friend of Ted McDonald's, a man named Kyle Mason. He will be portrayed by Nick's wheelchair bound older brother, had a copy of several incriminating hard drives.

Santana then took the bait after Duncan told him this after his stepfather told him that he wasn't a "real cop." He sat in during Andy's interrogation of Nick's brother. Later, after Andy tried

following Santana, he revealed to Andy that Oliver had accepted the Staff Sergeant promotion and reinstated Duncan as part of the deal he had made which allowed Andy to keep her job.

Meanwhile, Traci and Steve went to a gang related homicide, in which Steve reacted differently from usual. Afterwards, he went to the apartment of a man named Troy Baxter, whose name had been yelled out by the victim. Traci then became suspicious of Steve, who refused to give her a good explanation for his current behavior and actions.

At a bar, Sam tried to talk to Oliver, who refused at first as he had felt betrayed by Sam. After Sam told him of his suspicions regarding Santana, Oliver told him that taking the security job would be the safest and best thing for him to do. He knew that Internal Affairs would discover that Santana, who had been his training officer, had asked him to lose a couple of files before, and that he had asked Santana to help him get rid of the murder charge.

Gail and Nick, in the meantime, were at the warehouse where they had planted the fake hard drives. However, they left as they had to respond to a call that dispatch had placed. Because of this, Andy decided to go there herself and instructed Dov to stay put in the division.

Later, Traci learned that Homicide Division managed to catch the real culprit thanks to Steve's tip. Afterwards, he told Traci that the victim and Troy Baxter had both been his criminal informants.

After Andy got to the warehouse, she discovered Steve looking for the hard drives, as he had been sent by Santana to pick it up. He then revealed that he was the one who had planted the bomb. He told her that he had tried to get out of his situation to keep Traci safe. After leaving the building, he discovered Gail and Nick who had been by the door the entire time. They then brought him in, and they arrested Santana thanks to his testimony.

Gail felt betrayed and shocked by what her brother had done, and Traci broke up with him.

Jarvis then told Chris that he knew that he had been seeing his wife, and was alright with it. Officer Chloe Price also told Dov that she couldn't accept his suggestion of just being friends.

Later, Oliver was told that he had been cleared of all charges. However, neither he or Andy looked particularly enthusiastic about it.

Ninety Degrees

Season 6

Episode Number: 72

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Wednesday July 15, 2015
Writer: Tassie Cameron, Bradley Simpson
Director: T.W. Peacocke
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Erika Odum (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz), Tom Barnett (Andrew Blair), Oliver Becker (John Jarvis), Katharine Isabelle (Detective Frankie Anderson), Matt Murray (Duncan Moore), Joanne Vannicola (Jasmine), Janet Kidder (Sylvia), Sarain Boyle (Sadie Falls)
Summary: The officers try to move beyond the corruption scandal; at the same time, a heat wave hits and Jarvis opens 15 Division to the public as a cooling station. Elsewhere, Andy helps a very pregnant Marlo track down a volatile woman who went missing after group therapy; and Oliver returns to work as a street cop.



The episode began with Officer Gail Peck trying to talk to Detective Traci Nash. She was more interested in not saying much and was more interested in venting out her frustrations on her punching bag. She didn't realize that Gail was having a hard time dealing with everything that had happened as well.

Before going inside the division, Detective Sam Swarek agreed to Officer Andy McNally's request that Detective Marlo Cruz wouldn't be at their wedding.

Inside, Inspector John Jarvis instructed Officer Dov Epstein and Officer Chloe Price to work at the front desk. They were opening the lobby up as a cooling station due to the heat wave. They asked Gail to help Detective Frankie Anderson get settled in with the files she needed as she was going to fill in for Traci while she was on leave.

Later, Sam asked Andy to accompany him and Officers Duncan Moore and Nick Collins as a stabbing and a robbery had just occurred at Lake Hurst. It is the mental health care facility where Marlo attended group therapy sessions for her bipolar disorder.

While escorting Andy and Sam to the lobby where the other patients were gathered for questioning, Andy felt left out as Marlo updated Sam about her pregnancy. Afterwards, Marlo slipped away after realizing that one of her friends at a group, an agitated woman named Sylvia who had threatened to kill her husband, was missing.

Andy then volunteered to help Marlo find Sylvia, and the two bonded in the squad car as Marlo opened up about her anxieties and her disorder.

Andy then discovered that Sylvia had stayed on with her husband, who didn't want kids, which was what she didn't want, and ended up getting dumped by him. However, when they

got there, Marlo realized that Sylvia was going to kill herself, and the two rushed to Sylvia's condominium unit.

Meanwhile, back at the 15th Division, Dov and Chloe began to throw barbs at each other while trying to help a young man who needed help as his asthmatic girlfriend wasn't picking up her phone. After mentioning that he and his girlfriend, Brie, never fought, Dov commented on how that was an ideal relationship. However, they later learned that it was far from ideal when they decided to check on her because it turned out that the young man loved her from afar.

Meanwhile, Gail received a lot of hatred from Frankie. He had made detective with Gail's brother at the same time, and had closed a lot of cases with him, which were now being called into question. However, Gail just took it and told her that she didn't care about what the others thought about her.

Back at Lake Hurst, while they were interrupted from taking witness statements after one of the patients overdosed due to the fact that he had also taken heroin. It led them to believe that the stabbing and robbery had been done by someone desperate to get a hold of some drugs.

Later, Sam realized that Sadie Falls, a former witness of his, was the one selling drugs as she came in every second Thursday, which was when the disability checks would come in.

Sam then left Sadie to Officer Nick Collins after discovering that Marlo, who had tried to talk Sylvia into not killing herself, had gone into labor right there and then. However, both mother and child were fine. Later, however, all Andy could do was to watch from outside Marlo's room.

Back at the 15th, Jarvis made Oliver Shaw realize that he might have changed when he became Staff Sergeant and Officer Chris Diaz reminded him that a quiet day was good.

After work, Dov finally vented out all his frustrations on Chloe, then the two reconciled.

Later that night, Gail told Traci that she was a great cop, and a great friend, and reminded her that what Detective Steve Peck did wasn't their fault. Traci then decided to pour themselves a glass of wine.

Breaking Up The Band

Season 6

Episode Number: 73

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Wednesday July 22, 2015
Writer: Noelle Carbone
Director: Jason Priestley
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Recurring Role: Rachael Ancheril (Marlo Cruz)
Guest Stars: Erin Karpluk (Officer Juliet Ward), Bill MacDonald (Inspector Bill Peck), Shecinah Mpumlwana (Sophie), Alexander De Jordy (Bryce Forbes), Randal Edwards (Peyton McNeilly), Chelsey Marie (Tammy)
Summary: Now that Sam and Marlo's baby girl has arrived, it's clear nothing could have prepared Andy for this moment. So when Juliet offers Andy an opportunity to leave town for 4 months on an undercover project, Andy starts to consider it. Meanwhile, Jarvis reveals the shocking news that 15 Division will be restructured following the corruption scandal.



The episode began with Officer Andy McNally returning home only to find Marlo Cruz in her bed. She got surprised after discovering that Detective Sam Swarek, who had been out walking the baby, had forgotten about their plans for the night. Annoyed, Andy headed over to the bar. She met Officer Juliet Ward, who offered her a five-month undercover job in Vancouver, where she was returning to the following night.

The next morning, Officer Chris Diaz dropped off Officer Gail Peck at the courthouse, where her brother's trial was going to be held. After comforting her, Gail's fa-

ther, Inspector Bill Peck came in. He asked her to lie on the stand in order to prevent Detective Steve Peck from going to jail.

At the precinct, Officer Duncan Moore was eager to prove that he wasn't like his corrupt stepfather.

Inspector Jarvis then informed the 15th Division that everyone was going to get restructured and reshuffled in light of the corruption case that had just hit them. Officer Oliver Shaw then gave them their assignments for the day. Oliver and Officer Nick Collins would work at booking; Duncan was going to man the front desk, Chris and Officer Chloe Price were assigned to patrol duty; and Officer Dov Epstein and Andy were to watch out for scalpers at a local ongoing music festival.

Before leaving, Andy confronted Sam about what had happened the night before. She told him that she was thinking about taking Juliet's offer, as she felt that his priority was his new "family." This caused Sam to vent out his frustrations on the vending machine later that day.

Juliet and Nick then ran into each other at the precinct but didn't reconcile with each other.

At the music festival, Dov and Andy ran into a young man, named Bryce Forbes, who was escorting his drunk girlfriend, Tammy, home. After offering to give them a ride home, they called for an ambulance. Tammy had suddenly collapsed and was unconscious. After discovering that around four other girls at the backstage of the music festival looked like they had been drugged. After Dov called from the hospital to report that someone had slipped Tammy ecstasy and a roofie, Andy called in Sam to help handle the case.

At the courthouse, Gail rebuffed all Juliet's attempts to be friendly with her. She called her case worker, Loreli, as she had just missed her second appointment in a row. She then met her case worker at the courthouse. She was told that there was another family interested in adopting Sophie, but allowed Gail to get through the day first.

Back at the music festival, Chris discovered that all that the girls had in common were VIP backstage passes. It made the festival promoter, Peyton McNeilly feel that this was connected to an incident that happened two years ago on the band's, The Stone Brothers, tour bus. However, they discovered that the brothers were clean. Thanks to Duncan, Sam and Detective Traci Nash realized that Peyton had framed the band as his younger sister had been involved in that incident two years ago.

This information was relayed to Dov and to Chloe, who was in the truck with Peyton. However, as Bryce had just learned that Tammy had died because of Peyton, he set Peyton's trailer on fire. Thankfully, Chris managed to put it out, and Dov revived Chloe just in time.

After Bryce got processed at the division, Oliver encouraged Nick to go after Juliet, which he did. The two reconciled and Nick promised that they would work it out together.

Meanwhile, Gail was interrupted in giving her testimony. Steve confessed and took a plea deal in which he would testify against Commissioner Santana. Gail then met Loreli at the bar, after Chris picked her up and broke down in front of her.

Later that night, after Marlo made Andy realize that she was trying to give Sam an "out," which he didn't want. The two then reconciled after Andy revealed that she had just missed him. They then agreed to get married sooner than planned, and then Sam surprised Andy with a dog of their own.

74 Epiphanies

Season 6

Episode Number: 74

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Wednesday July 29, 2015
Writer: Tassie Cameron
Director: David Wellington
Show Stars: Missy Peregrym (Andy McNally), Gregory Smith (Dov Epstein), Charlotte Sullivan (Gail Peck), Travis Milne (Chris Diaz), Peter Mooney (Nick Collins), Priscilla Faia (Chloe Price), Euka Okuma (Traci Nash), Ben Bass (Sam Swarek), Adam MacDonald (Steve Peck), Matt Gordon (Oliver Shaw)
Guest Stars: Oliver Becker (Inspector John Jarvis), Katharine Isabelle (Detective Frankie Anderson), Matthew Owen Murray (Officer Duncan Moore), Erin Karpluk (Officer Juliet Ward), Kimberly-Sue Murray (Iris Connor), Abigail Winter (Starr)
Summary: The road to Officer Andy McNally's and Sam Swarek's wedding is fraught with anxiety and worry, as two cases, and other problems came up, which threatened to delay the wedding. At the end, Andy and her friends discover their fates at the fifteenth division.



The episode began with Officer Andy McNally trying to wake Detective Sam Swarek up, and with her reminding him of who would pick each of them up for their wedding which was going to happen later that day.

However, at the fifteenth division, it seemed like Andy's maid of honor, Detective Traci Nash couldn't pull herself away from work as Inspector Jarvis told her that she and Officer Gail Peck couldn't leave without a theory regarding the murder of Lindsey McConnell, who was found dead on the floor with a hammer beside her, which they were working on with De-

etective Frankie Anderson. Because of this, Officer Dov Epstein and Officer Chris Diaz offered to pick up the flowers and ribbons for the wedding and reception; while Officer Chloe Price volunteered to make the slide show for Traci. However, as soon as Chris and Dov got back, they were met by Jay Swarek, Sam's father, who was out of prison on "special parole" for the wedding. He then insisted that they stop by a friend's house to get a wedding present, and thanks to Officer Duncan Moore, they realized that he had broken into an old criminal associate's house. He then told them that he had stolen back Sam's watch, as he wanted to give it to him for his wedding day.

Back at Andy's and Sam's, Officer Nick Collins swung by to say goodbye to Andy as he was leaving for Vancouver to be with Officer Juliet Ward. He then sewed Andy's wedding dress after it ripped, and gave her his sunglasses. Andy then decided to drive herself to the church as her driver couldn't make it, and ended up allowing a young woman named Starr to hitch hike in Sam's truck as Starr had flagged her down in the middle of the road. However, after noticing blood on her Starr's hand, and after hearing her story, Andy realized that Starr might have something to do with the red convertible that was blocking the road a couple of miles back. Upon

going back, she discovered that Starr had stabbed the man in the car, named Angus. However, Starr left Andy as she drove away in Sam's truck. To make matters worse, Andy's cellphone was dying, and she had no charger. Angus also didn't have a phone and car keys as Starr had stolen it. It turned out that he had rented the red car to surprise his girlfriend as they were going to have a weekend getaway at a nearby cabin, as he cherished every little "epiphany" he had about her.

After an unsuccessful call to Duncan, Andy tried to flag down a car going along the highway to get help.

Back at the fifteenth division, Chloe realized that the victim in Traci's case had been cooking Piri-Piri Chicken, and had used the hammer to pound the knife into the chicken which was hard and frozen. Upon returning the knife to the basement, the victim had slipped and fell, which caused her death. Traci then decided to bring Frankie as her plus one for Gail.

Meanwhile, at the church, Sam was annoyed that his father came, and he tried to refuse the watch. However, while waiting for Andy, they managed to talk a little.

Andy, in the meantime, got the surprise of her life as Duncan, after her phone call to him, had tracked down Sam's truck, and drove to her location. They then called an ambulance for Angus, and Andy finally got to talk to Sam. They then decided to have the wedding after the funeral at the church that was taking place, and was driven to church by Duncan, who ended up attending both the wedding and the reception.

After a beautiful ceremony and reception, in which Chloe caught the bouquet, Duncan told Andy that he was being transferred and thanked her for everything.

Later, Gail and Frankie ended up hooking up.

The next day, Dov discovered that he was now a detective in training, and the rest of the gang discovered that they were still in the same platoon, and that they were going to be training a new set of rookies. For that day though, they were going to all report to Traci, who was now the new head of Guns and Gangs. They also discovered that Oliver Shaw was no longer an officer as he had taken back his old position as Staff Sergeant.

Actor Appearances

A

Graham Abbey	1
0307 (Mark Stern)	
Nick Abraham	1
0411 (Buyer 1)	
Aaron Abrams	8
0103 (Detective Donovan Boyd); 0113 (Detective Donovan Boyd); 0201 (Donovan Boyd); 0209 (Donovan Boyd); 0210 (Detective Donovan Boyd); 0211 (Detective Donovan Boyd); 0212 (Detective Donovan Boyd); 0213 (Detective Donovan Boyd)	
Dayo Ade	3
0601 (Russ); 0603 (Russ); 0606 (Russ)	
Melyssa Ade	1
0109 (Megan Taylor)	
Chadwick Allen	1
0202 (Big James)	
Heather Allin	1
0409 (Woman)	
Kirsten Alter	1
0405 (Doctor)	
Rachael Ancheril	8
0510 (Marlo Cruz); 0511 (Marlo Cruz); 0601 (Marlo Cruz); 0602 (Marlo Cruz); 0604 (Marlo Cruz); 0605 (Marlo Cruz); 0609 (Marlo Cruz); 0610 (Marlo Cruz)	
Gil Anderson	1
0110 (Waitress)	
Shamier Anderson	1
0311 (Curtis Payne)	
Victoria Anderson	1
0308 (Liz Adams)	
Wendy Anderson	1
0208 (Julie Mitchell)	
Robbie Andrews	1
0211 (Cooper Wells)	
Eze Angus	1
0411 (Courier)	
Jim Annan	1
0405 (Howard)	
Cameron Ansell	1
0211 (Finton)	
Benz Antoine	2
0211 (Father Jean Pierre); 0311 (Father Jean Pierre Solaine)	
Chris Anton	3
0405 (Medic); 0408 (Medic); 0413 (Medic)	
Alex Appel	1
0311 (Carlene)	
Jemini Archer	1
0604 (Hip Hop Kid #1)	
José Arias	1
0506 (Remy Lagrande)	
JaNae Armogan	1
0304 (Kasha Roberts)	
Benjamin Ayres	1

0503 (Geno Jones)

B

Christian Bako	1
0406 (Moses Kellie)	
Liane Balaban	1
0506 (Kelly Harrison)	
Tulsi Balram	1
0101 (Tabby Barnes)	
Shanice Banton	1
0302 (Quinn)	
Madeleine Barbeau	1
0412 (Danielle)	
Derek Barnes (II)	1
0505 (Frat Kid 1)	
Milton Barnes	1
0505 (Officer Curtis)	
Tom Barnett	1
0609 (Andrew Blair)	
Olivia Barrett	1
0301 (Nurse)	
Oliver Becker	10
0501 (Inspector John Jarvis); 0502 (Inspector John Jarvis); 0503 (Inspector John Jarvis); 0507 (Inspector John Jarvis); 0508 (Inspector John Jarvis); 0511 (Inspector John Jarvis); 0602 (John Jarvis); 0608 (John Jarvis); 0609 (John Jarvis); 0611 (Inspector John Jarvis)	
Stephanie Belding	1
0603 (Radiologist)	
Warren Belle	1
0110 (Sudbury Guard)	
Clé Bennett	6
0412 (Wesley Cole); 0413 (Wesley Cole); 0501 (Wesley Cole); 0503 (Wesley Cole); 0509 (Wesley Cole); 0510 (Wesley Cole)	
Matthew Bennett	1
0401 (Simon Dent)	
Nigel Bennett	2
0505 (Dr. Howard); 0506 (Dr. Howard)	
Zachary Bennett	1
0109 (Ben Leigh)	
Lyriq Bent	1
0501 (Frank Best)	
Zahra Bentham	1
0606 (Michie Brewer)	
Diana Bentley	1
0503 (Myrna Jones)	
Aaron Berg	1
0107 (Nixon)	
Lisa Berry	1
0211 (Attractive Woman)	
Shanda Bezic	1
0409 (Lesley)	
Raoul Bhaneja	1
0307 (Darius Costa)	
André Bharti	1

0411 (Buyer 2)
 Louis Di Bianco 1
 0507 (Mario Grassi)
 James Bilik 1
 0206 (Toma)
 Jack Birman 1
 0204 (Running Teen #1)
 Jacob Blair 1
 0603 (Greg Donnelly)
 Marqus Bobesich 1
 0501 (Lewis)
 Kristin Booth 1
 0103 (Melanie)
 Kresimir Bosiljevac 1
 0103 (Police Chief Collins)
 Devon Bostick 1
 0101 (Martin Bentz)
 Will Bowes 2
 0601 (Corey Sleeman); 0605 (Corey Sleeman)
 Sarain Boylan 3
 0101 (Sadie Falls); 0104 (Sadie Falls); 0310 (Sadie Falls)
 Sarain Boyle 1
 0609 (Sadie Falls)
 Adam Bradley 1
 0304 (Cole Gosling)
 Tricia Braun 1
 0208 (Charlotte)
 Paul Braunstein 1
 0110 (John Doe)
 John Bregar 1
 0209 (Aaron Samuels)
 Kyle Harrison Breitkopf 1
 0210 (Nathan Cross)
 Krista Bridges 1
 0305 (Dana Moyer)
 Daniel Briere 1
 0407 (Craig Francis)
 Asha Bromfield 1
 0306 (Girl)
 Stephanie Broschart 1
 0310 (Nurse)
 Craig Brown (VIII) 1
 0210 (Ricky Mott)
 J. Adam Brown 1
 0605 (Adrian Locke)
 Jefferson Brown 5
 0105 (Dex); 0204 (Dex); 0501 (Dex); 0506 (Dex Slade);
 0508 (Dex Slade)
 Michael Brown (IV) 1
 0410 (Saab)
 Omri Brown 1
 0311 (Cory)
 Catherine Bruhier 1
 0407 (Architect)
 Greg Bryk 2
 0301 (Jon Grey); 0313 (Jon Grey)
 Robin Brulé 2
 0501 (Sarah Swarek); 0502 (Sarah Swarek)
 Kevin Bundy 1
 0311 (Jay)
 Jenni Burke 1
 0303 (Mrs. Markes)
 Adam Butcher 1
 0501 (Zach)
 Andrew Butcher 1
 0506 (Larry Chisholm)
 Fiona Byrne 1
 0406 (Millie)

James Cade 1
 0306 (Alan Banks)
 Desmond Campbell 1
 0604 (Bartender)
 Nicholas Campbell 1
 0506 (Jay Swarek)
 Landy Cannon 1
 0304 (Rakph)
 Noah Cappe 1
 0208 (Martin)
 Curtis Caravaggio 1
 0307 (Tony Rizzo-Moretti)
 Ben Carlson 3
 0308 (Cabbie); 0309 (Ross Perry); 0406 (Ross Perik)
 Leslie Carlson 1
 0308 (Clarence Hodgson)
 Laura Carswell 1
 0604 (Tara)
 Jan Caruana 1
 0509 (Cashier)
 Glenn Cashin 1
 0505 (Frat Kid 2)
 Alexandra Castillo 2
 0601 (Detective Inez); 0605 (Detective Inez Capello)
 Stephen Chambers 1
 0207 (Brendon)
 Alain Chanoine 1
 0311 (Young Man)
 Julia Chantrey 1
 0212 (Nadia)
 Natalie Charles 1
 0408 (Female Minister)
 Jonathan Cherry 1
 0503 (Lee Baker)
 Richard Chevolleau 4
 0511 (Commissioner Alonso Santana); 0604 (Commissioner Alonso Santana); 0607 (Commissioner Alonso Santana); 0608 (Commissioner Alonso Santana)
 Victor Chu 1
 0208 (Wayne Lee)
 Chantelle Chung 1
 0302 (Teenage Girl)
 Brittany Churchill 1
 0105 (Denise)
 Chelsea Clark 1
 0107 (Dhara)
 Ian D. Clark 1
 0105 (Pawnbroker Ron)
 Kristopher Clarke 1
 0302 (Graham)
 Sasha Clements 1
 0211 (Girl Passed Out)
 Jim Codrington 7
 0313 (Bailey); 0413 (ETF Bailey); 0501 (ETF Sgt. Bailey); 0503 (ETF Sgt. Bailey); 0510 (ETF Sgt. Bailey); 0511 (ETF Sgt. Bailey); 0605 (ETF Sgt. Bailey)
 Brandon Coffey 1
 0506 (Sean Harrison)
 Ari Cohen 1
 0105 (Paul Wright)
 Jonathan Collard (II) 1
 0109 (Connor Chapman)
 Helen Colliander 1
 0313 (Katie Spaulding)
 David Collins 1
 0204 (Joey Nappo)
 James Collins 1
 0213 (Sean Elmore)
 K.C. Collins 1

0106 (Benny)
 Will Conlon 1
 0405 (William "Boosh" Bouchard)
 Steve Coombs 2
 0310 (Kevin); 0608 (Kevin)
 Bernadette Couture 3
 0205 (Uniform Officer #2); 0508 (EMS Medic); 0510
 (EMS Medic)
 Michael Cram 4
 0409 (Kevin Ford); 0411 (Kevin Ford); 0412 (Kevin
 Ford); 0413 (Kevin Ford)
 Wendy Crewson 1
 0112 (Dana Kennedy)
 Neil Crone 1
 0401 (Wilson Burr)
 Josh Cruddas 1
 0504 (Wendell)
 Vladimir Jon Cubrt 1
 0405 (Wendel)
 Vera Cudjoe 1
 0305 (Elderly Woman)

D

Luisa D'Oliveira 1
 0505 (Essie)
 Romina D'Ugo 1
 0603 (Kenzie Grant)
 Peter DaCunha 1
 0210 (Elliot Walker)
 Shane Daly 1
 0204 (Ryan Miller)
 Marie Dame 1
 0205 (Linda)
 Jayde Daniel-Francis 1
 0107 (Aisha)
 Daniyah Ysrayl 1
 0301 (Teenage Cashier)
 Raven Dauda 1
 0501 (Diner Waitress)
 Drew David 1
 0101 (Leo)
 Andrea Davis 1
 0409 (Forensic Tech)
 Drew Davis 9
 0105 (Leo); 0107 (Leo); 0204 (Leo); 0404 (Leo); 0410
 (Leo); 0412 (Leo); 0501 (Leo); 0502 (Leo); 0605
 (Leo Nash)
 Tenika Davis 1
 0412 (Beautiful Woman)
 Oliver Dawson 1
 0208 (Public Health Boss)
 Larry Day 1
 0510 (Aiden Kelly)
 Rob DeLeeuw 1
 0102 (Ruben)
 Daniel DeSanto 1
 0304 (Paul Salenko)
 Richard Denison 1
 0107 (Homeless Man)
 Aidan Devine 4
 0101 (Sergeant Boyko); 0102 (Sergeant Boyko); 0104
 (Sergeant Boyko); 0105 (Sergeant Boyko)
 Carlos Diaz 1
 0303 (SIU Joe Fernandez)
 Stefano Dimatteo 1
 0507 (Vincenzo Pizzuti)
 Catherine Disher 1
 0507 (Superintendent Helen Brooks)
 Lauren Dixon 1
 0404 (Dawn Fisher)

Sarah Dodd 1
 0408 (June Heaton)
 Genadijs Dolganovs 1
 0206 (Gregor Nemov)
 Richard Donat 1
 0408 (Graham)
 Chad Donella 1
 0108 (Detective Don Bibby)
 Monica Dotter 1
 0205 (Angela Tremblay)
 Jeff Douglas 1
 0508 (Ewan)
 Joanna Douglas 1
 0112 (Ashley Kennedy)
 Ian Downie 1
 0305 (Elderly Hoarder Man)
 Riele West Downs 1
 0101 (Little Girl)
 Shawn Doyle 3
 0509 (Ted McDonald); 0510 (Ted McDonald); 0511
 (Ted McDonald)
 Arlene Duncan 1
 0305 (Nancy Corden)
 Michael Dyson 1
 0212 (Caretaker)

E

Miranda Edwards 1
 0405 (Hazmat Worker)
 Randal Edwards 1
 0610 (Peyton McNeilly)
 David Emanuel (II) 1
 0509 (Aldo Silva)
 Jackie English 1
 0304 (Brooke Sloan)
 Samantha Espie 1
 0301 (Greta)
 Dylan Everett 1
 0508 (Seth)
 Jacob Ewaniuk 1
 0101 (Joe)

F

Abigail Falle 1
 0511 (Sara Moosey)
 Robinne Fanfair 1
 0311 (Marie)
 Kelly Fanson 1
 0508 (Jacqlyn)
 Stacey Farber 1
 0501 (Courtney)
 Ella Jonas Farlinger 1
 0509 (Brandi)
 Paul Fauteux 1
 0211 (Donnie)
 Luis Fernandes 1
 0401 (PJ)
 Louis Ferreira 2
 0401 (Jacob Blackstone); 0405 (Jacob Blackstone)
 Eric Fink 1
 0408 (Tailor)
 Darryl Flatman 1
 0103 (Dan)
 Hannah Fleming 1
 0407 (Kenzie)
 Von Flores 1
 0303 (Edwin Santos)
 Michael Flornio 2

0102 (Hustler); 0105 (Hustler)
 Victoria Fodor 1
 0411 (Wendy)
 Susanna Fournier 1
 0205 (Nervous Passenger)
 Grady Fox 1
 0411 (Young Boy)
 Brian Frank 1
 0505 (Angelo Passetti)
 David Frazee 1
 0304 (Ted the Coroner)
 Rong Fu 1
 0413 (Wendy)
 Diego Fuentes 1
 0107 (Wade)

G

Jean-Michel Le Gal 1
 0409 (Weston)
 Dan Galea 1
 0202 (Little Guy)
 Seann Gallagher 2
 0505 (Brian Gowdy); 0506 (Brian Gowdy / Jim Gowdy)
 Ray Galletti 1
 0302 (J. T. Braga)
 James Gangl 1
 0105 (Groom)
 Adam Gaudreau 1
 0401 (Weston Gas Man)
 Jasmin Geljo 1
 0412 (Wino)
 Jerry Getty 1
 0205 (Kadour)
 James Gilbert 1
 0211 (Jeremy)
 Lara Gilchrist 1
 0503 (Lisa)
 Roop Gill 1
 0207 (Clerk)
 Tom Girling 1
 0511 (Tim Gaudet)
 Michelle Giroux 1
 0605 (Trish Adey)
 Briony Glassco 1
 0208 (Barb)
 Jonathan Goad 1
 0305 (Rick Moyer)
 Johnny Goltz 1
 0107 (L-Train)
 Luke Gordon 1
 0207 (King George)
 Don Gough 1
 0102 (Snakeface)
 Katy Grabstas 1
 0404 (Alex)
 Peter Graham-Gaudreau 2
 0308 (Gavin Crone); 0309 (Gavin Crone)
 Peter Graham 1
 0101 (Bartender)
 Anthony Grant 2
 0504 (Boz); 0606 (Boz Shepherd)
 Audra Yulanda Gray 1
 0403 (Female Victim)
 Sabrina Grdevich 1
 0107 (Anna Vetter)
 Jessica Greco 1
 0501 (Pregnant Lady)
 Brendee Green 3
 0401 (Denise); 0404 (Denise); 0409 (Denise)
 Liam Green 1

0302 (Troy)
 Adrian Griffin 1
 0208 (Doctor)
 Amelia Guertin 1
 0208 (Girl)
 Kristen Gutoskie 1
 0201 (Miranda)

H

Lori Hallier 1
 0308 (Guest Star)
 Emily Hampshire 4
 0407 (Celery); 0408 (Celery); 0412 (Celery); 0413 (Celery)
 Danielle Hampton 1
 0210 (Tammy Walker)
 Bobby Hannah 1
 0103 (Retired Cop)
 Joel Harris 1
 0301 (Skydiving Instructor)
 Edward Heeley 1
 0508 (NA Chairperson)
 Meghan Heffern 1
 0604 (Eliza)
 Kjartan Hewitt 1
 0107 (Dale)
 Darrell Hicks 1
 0411 (Ford's Attacker)
 Fiona Highet 1
 0105 (Martha Wright)
 Lauren Holly 1
 0206 (Superintendent Elaine Peck)
 Elva Mai Hoover 1
 0102 (Store Owner)
 Christine Horne 1
 0204 (Lidia Hannah)
 Serge Houde 1
 0102 (Anton Hill)
 Alex House 1
 0307 (Bobby Love)
 Marci T. House 1
 0410 (Sgt. Malloy)
 Kimberly Huie 2
 0409 (Ford's Lawyer); 0413 (Ford's Lawyer Karen Beaton)
 Arwen Humphreys 1
 0509 (Nurse Kristy)
 Bruce Hunter 1
 0406 (David Finn)
 Pascale Hutton 1
 0105 (Detective Jess Erico)
 Percy Hynes-White 1
 0511 (Daniel Hollett)
 Tyler Hynes 1
 0401 (Von)

I

Jeff Irving 1
 0201 (Adrian Sparks)
 Katharine Isabelle 3
 0608 (Detective Frankie Anderson); 0609 (Detective Frankie Anderson); 0611 (Detective Frankie Anderson)
 Tammy Isbell 1
 0305 (Eva)
 Marvin Ishmael 1
 0212 (Jonathan Gupta)
 Michelle Ivres 1

0107 (Ordena)

J

Christopher Jacot 1
 0409 (Gene Mackenzie)
 Camille James 1
 0109 (Nurse)
 Phillip Jarrett 1
 0506 (Prison Guard Quinley)
 Joris Jarsky 1
 0202 (Russell Mackie)
 Sterling Jarvis 1
 0412 (ER Doctor)
 Bethany Jillard 1
 0105 (Bride)
 Suresh John 1
 0109 (Omar)
 Eric Johnson 5
 0312 (Detective Luke Callaghan); 0406 (Detective
 Luke Callaghan); 0411 (Detective Luke Callaghan);
 0412 (Detective Luke Callaghan); 0413 (De-
 tective Luke Callaghan)
 Lamar Johnson 1
 0303 (Tyler Markes)
 Zion Joubert Johnson 1
 0205 (Slingshot Kid #1)
 Blake Johnston 1
 0508 (Tim Crockett)
 Graeme Jokic 1
 0403 (Bryson)
 Camille Jones 1
 0501 (Nurse Harding)
 Tattiaawna Jones 1
 0203 (Tanya Makin)
 Terry Jones (II) 1
 0208 (Guy)
 Alexander De Jordy 1
 0610 (Bryce Forbes)
 Helene Joy 1
 0213 (Giselle Armstrong)

K

Emmanuel Kabongo 2
 0404 (Shay Bishop); 0504 (Shay Bishop)
 Nicholas Kaegi 1
 0305 (Connor Moyer)
 Sam Kalilieh 1
 0208 (Sunil Dhwana)
 Marvin Karon 1
 0105 (Mr. Burton)
 Erin Karpuk 9
 0509 (Juliet); 0511 (Juliet); 0602 (Juliet Ward); 0604
 (Juliet Ward); 0605 (Juliet Ward); 0607 (Offi-
 cer Juliet Ward); 0608 (Juliet Ward); 0610 (Of-
 ficer Juliet Ward); 0611 (Officer Juliet Ward)
 Alex Karzis 1
 0205 (Tony Summers)
 Daniel Kash 1
 0605 (Thom Kozik)
 David Keeley 1
 0204 (Donald Sharpe)
 Okiki Kendall 1
 0602 (Paramedic Heather)
 Janet Kidder 1
 0609 (Sylvia)
 Ticoon Kim 1
 0311 (Boy)
 Stefani Kimber 1

0311 (Jordan Walker)
 Joey Kippax 1
 0102 (Weedy)
 Sophi Knight 1
 0109 (Rebecca Leigh)
 Mpho Koaho 1
 0111 (Terry "The Guardian")
 Shannon Kook-Chun 1
 0213 (Pete Sun)
 Isaac Kragten 1
 0604 (Hip Hop Kid #2)
 Andrew Kraulis 1
 0402 (Tim McRae)
 Natalie Krill 3
 0109 (Edith "Edie" Larson); 0110 (Edith "Edie" Lar-
 son); 0113 (Edith "Edie" Larson)
 Alexander Krstich 1
 0103 (Aamin Beljac)
 Patrick Kwok-Choon 1
 0209 (Kenny Chan)

L

Joel Labelle 1
 0603 (Guard anderson)
 Timothy Lai 1
 0407 (Skylar)
 Ian Lake 1
 0604 (Brody Simmons)
 Amy Lalonde 3
 0107 (Monica Dunn); 0111 (Monica Dunn); 0404
 (Monica Dunn)
 Greg Lanzillotta 1
 0205 (Jim Tremblay)
 Kasey Lea 1
 0602 (Jeremy)
 Cory Lee 1
 0206 (Kylie Penrose)
 Matthew Lemche 1
 0301 (Photographer)
 Toya Lesmond 1
 0101 (Mother)
 Roney Lewis 1
 0411 (Steerer)
 Shaquan Lewis 2
 0303 (Gang Member 1); 0606 (Ramon)
 Angelica Lisk-Hann 1
 0603 (Nora)
 Daniel Lupetina 1
 0302 (Avi)
 Matthew Lyons (II) 1
 0303 (Car Salesman)

M

Adam MacDonald 19
 0101 (Steve Peck); 0108 (Detective Steve Peck); 0406
 (Steve Peck); 0408 (Steve Peck); 0410 (Dete-
 ctive Steve Peck); 0411 (Detective Steve Peck);
 0412 (Detective Steve Peck); 0413 (Detective
 Steve Peck); 0501 (Detective Steve Peck); 0502
 (Detective Steve Peck); 0504 (Detective Steve
 Peck); 0505 (Detective Steve Peck); 0506 (De-
 tective Steve Peck); 0507 (Detective Steve Peck);
 0508 (Detective Steve Peck); 0509 (Detective
 Steve Peck); 0510 (Detective Steve Peck); 0511
 (Detective Steve Peck); 0607 (Steve Peck)
 Bill MacDonald 3
 0101 (Inspector Bill Peck); 0103 (Inspector Bill Peck);
 0610 (Inspector Bill Peck)

Shauna MacDonald..... 1	0605 (Kozick's Sidekick)
0407 (Audrey Harding)	Vijay Mehta..... 1
Stephen MacDonald..... 1	0107 (Mr. Singh (Dhara's dad))
0601 (Carl)	Lisa Merchant..... 1
William MacDonald..... 1	0212 (Nina Angeles)
0502 (Yosa Buson / Sheldon)	Ari Millen..... 1
Matthew MacFadzean..... 1	0306 (Taylor K. Hickman aka TK)
0102 (Eddie)	Shay Mitchell..... 1
Edwin MacIsaac..... 1	0102 (Cute Girl)
0405 (Nathan Barnes)	Thomas Mitchell..... 1
Kyle Mac..... 2	0104 (Darren)
0504 (Drug Dealer); 0505 (Jamie)	Ryan Moliero..... 1
Peter MacNeill..... 5	0205 (Jules Wilson)
0101 (Tommy McNally); 0102 (Tommy McNally); 0103	Jorge Molina..... 1
(Tommy McNally); 0111 (Tommy McNally); 0305	0310 (Mike Keating)
(Tommy McNally)	Merwin Mondesir..... 1
Sebastian Maclean..... 1	0303 (Roland Jones)
0411 (Jackson Irving)	Andrew Moodie..... 1
Billy Maclellan..... 1	0307 (Lou)
0103 (Bruce)	Frank Moore..... 1
Justin Mader..... 1	0301 (Officer Gowling)
0407 (Philip)	Stephanie Moore..... 1
Peggy Mahon..... 1	0410 (Kiley)
0408 (Constance)	Edsson Morales..... 1
Zoe De Grand Maison..... 1	0212 (Carson Malik)
0602 (Hayley Hill)	Max Morrow..... 1
Michael Majeski..... 1	0112 (Adam)
0202 (Johnny)	Patience Mpumlwana..... 1
Abena Malika..... 1	0504 (Wounded Woman (Treena))
0503 (Rachael)	Shechinah Mpumlwana..... 2
Sam Malkin..... 1	0504 (Sophie); 0510 (Sophie)
0403 (Mr. Kennedy)	Shecinah Mpumlwana..... 1
Jef Mallory..... 1	0610 (Sophie)
0207 (Bartender Liam)	Thamela Mpumlwana..... 1
Michael Mando..... 1	0504 (Marcus Riggs)
0404 (Cesar Medina)	Samantha Munro..... 1
Jazz Mann..... 1	0206 (Deena)
0107 (Cabbie)	Eric Murdoch..... 1
Ryan Manning (II)..... 1	0403 (Nicky Radar)
0509 (Josh)	Laurie Murdoch..... 2
Chelsey Marie..... 1	0409 (Abe Ford); 0413 (Abe Ford)
0610 (Tammy)	Sarah Murphy-Dyson..... 1
Brian Markinson..... 1	0511 (Judge Sullivan)
0208 (James Mitchell)	Annie Murphy..... 1
Ruth Marshall..... 1	0304 (Angela Kehoe)
0306 (Mrs. Klein)	Matt Murphy..... 1
Quinn Martin (II)..... 1	0102 (Purse Snatcher)
0211 (Pool Player #3)	Siobhan Murphy..... 4
Elyse Mason..... 1	0306 (Becca Nicholson); 0308 (Becca Nicholson);
0406 (Gracie Finn)	0312 (Becca Nicholson); 0313 (Becca Nichol-
Sean Masterson (II)..... 1	son)
0211 (Stephen)	Doug Murray..... 1
Pat Mastroianni..... 1	0511 (Counselor Hollett)
0301 (Doug Corbo)	Kimberly-Sue Murray..... 1
Roberta Maxwell..... 1	0611 (Iris Connor)
0106 (Marie D'Abramo)	Matt Murray..... 5
Tom McCamus..... 1	0602 (Duncan Moore); 0604 (Duncan Moore); 0605
0113 (Angel)	(Duncan Moore); 0608 (Duncan Moore); 0609
Sheila McCarthy..... 1	(Duncan Moore)
0205 (Leigh Senett)	Matthew Owen Murray..... 8
Ryan McDonald..... 1	0502 (Duncan Moore); 0503 (Duncan Moore); 0504
0502 (Ray Spencer)	(Duncan Moore); 0505 (Duncan Moore); 0507
Brandon McGibbon..... 1	(Duncan Moore); 0510 (Duncan Moore); 0511
0205 (Marco Forlan)	(Duncan Moore); 0611 (Officer Duncan Moore)
Seana McKenna..... 1	
0312 (Detective Mills)	————— N —————
Trent McMullen..... 1	
0408 (Jameson Ward)	Tony Nappo..... 1
Rohan Mead..... 1	0604 (Marco Brunswick)
0602 (Connor Frye)	Drew Nelson..... 1
Constantine Meglis..... 1	0210 (Vincent Walker)

Rookie Blue Episode Guide

Mayko Nguyen	8
0205 (Sue Tran); 0208 (Sue Tran); 0209 (Sue Tran);	
0210 (Sue Tran); 0213 (Sue Tran); 0302 (Sue	
Tran); 0304 (Sue Tran); 0307 (Sue Tran)	
Melanie Nicholls-King	5
0402 (Noelle Williams); 0408 (Noelle Williams); 0606	
(Noelle Williams); 0607 (Noelle Williams); 0608	
(Noelle Williams)	
Grant Nickalls	1
0402 (Kevin Shaffer)	
Kristina Nicoll	1
0303 (SIU Alex Morland)	
Michelle Nolden	1
0109 (Kathryn Leigh)	
Landon Norris	1
0212 (Danny Baker)	
Simon Northwood	1
0304 (Vlado Bobas)	
Lisa Norton (II)	1
0212 (Sonja)	
Paulino Nunes	1
0103 (Milan Beljac)	
Moses Nyarko	1
0503 (Bruno Dexter)	

O

Aliyah O'Brien	12
0407 (Holly); 0408 (Holly); 0409 (Holly); 0410 (Holly);	
0412 (Holly); 0413 (Holly); 0501 (Holly); 0502	
(Holly); 0503 (Holly); 0507 (Holly); 0510 (Holly);	
0511 (Holly)	
Matthew Olver	1
0511 (Groom)	
Alexandra Ordolis	1
0503 (Jen Luck)	
Sarah Orenstein	1
0313 (Dr. Kirijian)	
Michael Orr	1
0411 (Buyer 3)	
Billy Otis	1
0101 (Pedro)	
Chris Owens	1
0406 (Adam Sawyer)	
Alex Ozerov	1
0406 (Digby)	

P

Brooke Palsson	1
0502 (Meghan Kelly)	
Jeff Pangman	1
0107 (Client)	
Daniel Parkes	1
0509 (Julio Silva)	
Billy Parrott	1
0205 (Detective Reagan)	
Amanda Parsons	1
0412 (Nurse)	
Grisha Pasternak	1
0404 (Teddy Fisher)	
Alex Paxton-Beesley	1
0308 (Rachel Finley)	
Shaquille Persad	1
0411 (The Runner)	
Kristina Pestic	1
0212 (Lindsay Baker)	
Eric Peterson	1
0408 (Archie)	
Dan Petronijevic	1

0310 (Dale Curry)	
Joseph Pierre	1
0105 (Sean)	
Jen Plyler-Danch	1
0103 (Boxing Opponent)	
Gina Pomone	1
0105 (Mrs. Ehle)	
Irene Poole	1
0111 (Valerie Kaliciak)	
Alice Poon	4
0101 (Paramedic Caroline); 0207 (Paramedic Caro-	
line); 0303 (Paramedic Caroline); 0309 (Paramedic	
Caroline)	
Craig Porritt	1
0204 (Homeless Guy)	
Janet Porter	1
0105 (Mom at Daycare)	
Christian Potenza	1
0109 (Speeder)	
Dana Puddicombe	1
0210 (Janice)	
John Pyper-Ferguson	1
0104 (Dean)	

R

Paul Raposo	1
0509 (Lucas Souza)	
Dax Ravina	1
0503 (Delivery Man)	
Carson Reaume	1
0403 (Dylan)	
Noah Reid	1
0302 (Wyatt Cripton)	
Ric Reid	1
0406 (James Stall)	
Callum Keith Rennie	3
0211 (Jamie Brennan); 0212 (Jamie Brennan); 0213	
(Jamie Brennan)	
Julian Richings	1
0405 (Cedric)	
David Richmond-Peck	1
0312 (Blue Ben)	
Maya Ritter	1
0306 (Amber Klein)	
Carlos Revela Rivera	1
0103 (Referee)	
Dylan Roberts	1
0213 (Paul Kaminski)	
Kim Roberts	2
0101 (Anita Nash); 0408 (Nan)	
Rick Roberts	1
0405 (Trevor Bancroft)	
Kathleen Robertson	1
0210 (Leslie Atkins)	
Julian Robino	1
0507 (Little Mario)	
Mario Romano	1
0404 (Cabbie)	
Paul De La Rosa	1
0408 (Foreman)	
Cristina Rosato	1
0402 (Francesca)	
Chloe Rose	3
0306 (Izzy Shaw); 0507 (Izzy Shaw); 0607 (Izzy Shaw)	
Nicholas Rose (II)	1
0113 (Rick)	
Ian Rosenberg (II)	1
0204 (Running Teen #2)	
Ryan Rosery	1
0606 (Winston Brewer)	

Jamillah Ross 1
 0501 (Landlady)
 Jenny Ross 1
 0406 (Millie's Daughter)
 Julia Taylor Ross 1
 0102 (Emily Starling)
 Kate Ross (II) 1
 0202 (Beatrice Sifton)
 Tim Rozon 1
 0113 (Gabe)
 Michael Rubinfeld 1
 0507 (Barry Bradley)
 Kris Ryan 1
 0101 (Officer #1)

S

Shariq Salam 1
 0211 (Clifton)
 Cindy Sampson 4
 0601 (Jamie toth); 0602 (Jamie Toth); 0603 (Jamie Toth); 0605 (Jamie Toth)
 Tristan Samuel 1
 0205 (Slingshot Kid #2)
 Tony De Santis 1
 0301 (Officer Fowler)
 Al Sapienza 1
 0407 (Charlie Fitzgerald)
 Elizabeth Saunders 1
 0501 (Nurse Simons)
 Lisa Savard-Quong 1
 0511 (Bomb Tech 1)
 David Schurmann 1
 0407 (Merle Robbins)
 Monika Schurmann 1
 0411 (Forensic Tech)
 Melanie Scrofano 1
 0207 (Sophie Lewis)
 Christopher Seivright 2
 0505 (Brandon Phillips); 0507 (Brandon Phillips)
 Polly Shannon 1
 0202 (Tori)
 William Shatner 1
 0301 (Henry McLeod)
 Andre Sills 1
 0303 (Carl)
 Nick Simon 1
 0303 (Cory Barnes)
 Pamela Sinha 1
 0507 (Sharon Kaplan)
 Matthew Sloane 1
 0311 (Squeegy Kid)
 Dan Warry Smith 1
 0310 (Chuckie)
 Douglas Smith (VI) 1
 0410 (Chuck)
 Stacey Smith 1
 0306 (Zoey Shaw)
 Stacy Smith 2
 0408 (Zoe Shaw); 0507 (Zoe Shaw)
 Amanda Soha 1
 0101 (Fay Berntz)
 Paul Soles 1
 0106 (Peterson)
 Jeannette Sousa 1
 0509 (Dr. Rita Paiva)
 Johnathan Sousa 1
 0410 (Gil Abrino)
 Jane Sowerby 1
 0403 (Wanda Starkes)
 Sarah Spencer 1

0207 (Holly Lewis)
 Alan Van Sprang 1
 0202 (Patrick Murphy)
 Peter Stebbings 2
 0604 (Finn); 0608 (Finn)
 Conroy Stewart 1
 0306 (Blair)
 Clare Stone 1
 0302 (Stella Alvarez)
 Waneta Storms 1
 0212 (Madame Celeste)
 Marc Strange 1
 0102 (Walter Froug)
 Camille Sullivan 7
 0201 (Detective Jo Rosati); 0202 (Detective Jo Rosati); 0203 (Detective Jo Rosati); 0204 (Detective Jo Rosati); 0205 (Detective Jo Rosati); 0206 (Detective Jo Rosati); 0207 (Detective Jo Rosati)
 David Sutcliffe 1
 0602 (Lloyd Hill)

T

Mike Tanchuk 1
 0605 (Pickup Driver)
 Adam Tankovic 3
 0401 (Guest Star); 0404 (Christian); 0409 (Christian)
 Egidio Tari 1
 0510 (Parking Attendant)
 Dylan Taylor 1
 0312 (Red Rob)
 George Tchortov 1
 0312 (Elliott)
 Jeff Teravainen 1
 0204 (Fire Rescue Team Leader)
 Wendy Thatcher 1
 0509 (Wendy Fetter)
 Janine Theriault 1
 0602 (Ellen Hill)
 Gregory Thomas 1
 0403 (Mr. Smith)
 James Thomas 2
 0308 (Bartender); 0309 (Seth MacKeigan)
 Hugh Thompson 1
 0207 (Ray Nixon)
 Severn Thompson 2
 0413 (Dr. Heinzfeld); 0501 (Dr. Heinzfeld)
 Shelley Thompson 1
 0502 (Mara Power)
 Linda Thorson 1
 0408 (Eleanor)
 Kate Todd 1
 0207 (Jane Eddie)
 Jordan Todosey 1
 0204 (Esther Sharpe)
 Nathalie Toriel 1
 0310 (Brenda)
 Elias Toufexis 2
 0308 (Charlie Davis); 0309 (Charlie Davis)
 Christopher Tracey 1
 0411 (Lou Conlon)
 Ian Tracey 1
 0110 (Ray Donald Swann)
 Mouna Traoré 4
 0303 (Crystal Markes); 0304 (Crystal Markes); 0306 (Crystal Markes); 0311 (Crystal Markes)
 Robert Trick 1
 0301 (Ferry Guard)
 Bruce Tubbe 1
 0101 (Jay)

Max Turnbull 1
 0109 (Donald)
 Alicia Turner 1
 0202 (Vestibule Waitress)
 Kristopher Turner 1
 0203 (Daniel Baird)
 Glenn Turpin 1
 0605 (ETF Marcus)

U

Anthony Ulc 7
 0101 (Officer Andrews); 0204 (Booking Officer); 0208
 (Officer Anderson); 0307 (Desk Sergeant); 0413
 (Booking Sergeant); 0504 (Booking Officer); 0507
 (Desk Sergeant)
 Nicole Underhay 1
 0407 (Trina)

V

Joanne Vannicola 1
 0609 (Jasmine)
 Dimitri Vantis 1
 0406 (Man on Hood)
 Carlos Varela 1
 0503 (Referee)
 David Vena 1
 0310 (David)
 Teagan Vincze 1
 0601 (Wren)
 Simeon Vivian 1
 0302 (Teenage Boy)

W

Asim Wali 1
 0511 (Bomb Tech 2)
 Shamar Walker 1
 0311 (Thomas)
 Sophia Walker 1
 0208 (Store Clerk)
 Jack Daniel Wells 1
 0408 (Walter)
 Roz Weston 1
 0507 (Angus)
 Jeffrey Wetsch 1
 0501 (Officer Saville)
 Kit Weyman 1
 0403 (Felix Whitall)
 Kenneth White 1
 0304 (Richard Blackburn)
 Clyde Whitham 1
 0506 (Damien Mobley)
 Lilette Wiens 1
 0306 (Woman)
 Robin Wilcock 1
 0410 (Bill)
 Barbara Williams 4
 0305 (Claire McNally); 0306 (Claire McNally); 0312
 (Claire McNally); 0313 (Claire McNally)
 Rebecca Williams 1
 0201 (Kate Novatski)
 Adam Kenneth Wilson 1
 0403 (Tattoo Artist)
 Niamh Wilson 2
 0301 (Alice); 0313 (Alice)
 Rachel Wilson 1
 0402 (Cynthia Thorpe)
 Abigail Winter 1

0611 (Starr)
 Zachary Wiseman 1
 0202 (OD Guy)
 Emerson Wong 1
 0102 (Dewey Lee)
 Jady Wong 1
 0209 (Mary Vu)
 Alex Woods 1
 0308 (Drew)
 Dharini Woollcombe 1
 0603 (Sonographer)

X

Michael Xavier 1
 0209 (Bernie Lucas)

Y

Steven Yaffee 1
 0105 (Noah Wright)
 Scott Yaphe 1
 0101 (Hugh – Joe’s father)
 Kevin Yeboah 2
 0413 (ER Doctor); 0501 (Dr. Fisher)
 Norman Yeung 1
 0209 (Tommy Chan)
 Chris Young (VII) 1
 0403 (Miguel Garcias)
 Richard Young (IV) 1
 0507 (Lab Tech)
 Beatriz Yuste 1
 0504 (Ava)

Z

Pete Zedlacher 2
 0101 (SIU Officer); 0107 (SIU Officer)
 Richard Zeppieri 1
 0307 (Vincent Deluca)